

TUESDAY MAY 9, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

PETER LEVENDA

PETERLEVENDA.COM

100 YEARS OF
OUR LADY OF FÁTIMA

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:14,129 --> 00:00:12,430

[Music]

2
00:00:18,070 --> 00:00:14,139

[Applause]

3
00:00:21,910 --> 00:00:18,080

this hope radios for the masses Atlanta

4
00:00:23,710 --> 00:00:21,920

before July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

5
00:00:25,540 --> 00:00:23,720

has announced that a flying death has

6
00:00:31,140 --> 00:00:25,550

been found and is now in the possession

7
00:00:33,970 --> 00:00:31,150

of Yan a big change between cage I

8
00:00:38,260 --> 00:00:33,980

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,930 --> 00:00:38,270

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:46,619 --> 00:00:40,940

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:52,860 --> 00:00:50,040

this state is black with your host Jimmy

12
00:00:59,340 --> 00:00:52,870

Church on the game changer radio network

13
00:00:59,350 --> 00:01:08,179

I need your help to a year 1985

14

00:01:13,330 --> 00:01:10,309

your nickname is painted black with

15

00:01:23,280 --> 00:01:13,340

Jimmy judge only game changing necklace

16

00:01:39,790 --> 00:01:33,100

yeah man big black this smoke radio for

17

00:01:43,120 --> 00:01:39,800

the masses it's ten how you doing

18

00:01:47,470 --> 00:01:43,130

today's Tuesday May nice 128 days into

19

00:01:49,470 --> 00:01:47,480

the new year just 237 days left we are

20

00:01:52,090 --> 00:01:49,480

live from a bunker somewhere in downtown

21

00:01:53,620 --> 00:01:52,100

Burbank California and I would like to

22

00:01:56,070 --> 00:01:53,630

welcome everybody listening all around

23

00:01:58,540 --> 00:01:56,080

the world all across the United States

24

00:02:00,219 --> 00:01:58,550

hither and thither to and fro back and

25

00:02:04,359 --> 00:02:00,229

forth up and down east and west north

26

00:02:07,450 --> 00:02:04,369

and south far and near this is fade to

27

00:02:10,960 --> 00:02:07,460

black for kjt are the game changer

28

00:02:13,120 --> 00:02:10,970

network and KCRA the planet I'm your

29

00:02:18,220 --> 00:02:13,130

host Amy Church life is cracking

30

00:02:21,150 --> 00:02:18,230

everybody yeah Matt you know what's

31

00:02:28,830 --> 00:02:24,570

a very special guest back with this

32

00:02:32,490 --> 00:02:28,840

Peter Levin de we're going to be talking

33

00:02:37,380 --> 00:02:32,500

about the 100th anniversary of Panama as

34

00:02:39,360 --> 00:02:37,390

only Peter Levin de can do tomorrow is

35

00:02:43,500 --> 00:02:39,370

author Rd Gennari

36

00:02:45,600 --> 00:02:43,510

he is here cannot wait for that Thursday

37

00:02:47,490 --> 00:02:45,610

night we're taking the night off so

38

00:02:50,310 --> 00:02:47,500

you're going to get a best-of replay of

39

00:02:51,900 --> 00:02:50,320

the Trisha Eastman show from last week

40

00:02:57,060 --> 00:02:51,910

that's right we're taking the night off

41

00:02:58,920 --> 00:02:57,070

so just deal with it I deal with it and

42

00:03:03,990 --> 00:02:58,930

then we did it twice in a week but you

43

00:03:07,560 --> 00:03:04,000

know what hey two times in what four

44

00:03:09,960 --> 00:03:07,570

years it's not so bad I think you kids

45

00:03:13,290 --> 00:03:09,970

can live all right let us go out and

46

00:03:17,460 --> 00:03:13,300

have some fun and maybe one day we'll

47

00:03:19,140 --> 00:03:17,470

tell you where we were follow us on

48

00:03:20,220 --> 00:03:19,150

twitter IG a church radio that's what

49

00:03:24,330 --> 00:03:20,230

you want to do add to your trivia

50

00:03:27,210 --> 00:03:24,340

Facebook used YouTube and use hashtag F

51
00:03:30,090 --> 00:03:27,220
to be that is the sandbox we use

52
00:03:31,680 --> 00:03:30,100
TweetDeck for Twitter they use hashtag F

53
00:03:35,480 --> 00:03:31,690
to be to jump into the sandbox and

54
00:03:37,710 --> 00:03:35,490
hashtag F to be Q for fade to black

55
00:03:39,570 --> 00:03:37,720
questions you can also email throughout

56
00:03:41,640 --> 00:03:39,580
the show Jimmy at amateur radio calm

57
00:03:43,650 --> 00:03:41,650
don't forget like I'm going to go

58
00:03:45,960 --> 00:03:43,660
through a bunch of stuff here we have a

59
00:03:47,610 --> 00:03:45,970
couple of announcements as well that I

60
00:03:50,310 --> 00:03:47,620
want to get out of the way don't forget

61
00:03:53,550 --> 00:03:50,320
to subscribe to our podcast we have over

62
00:03:55,200 --> 00:03:53,560
650 archived shows custom apps we have

63
00:03:58,410 --> 00:03:55,210

everything ready to go for Apple and

64

00:04:00,810 --> 00:03:58,420

Android and all platforms Kindle what

65

00:04:02,910 --> 00:04:00,820

have you just go to the iTunes Store go

66

00:04:05,520 --> 00:04:02,920

to Google go to the Google store and

67

00:04:08,430 --> 00:04:05,530

just search fade to black download the

68

00:04:11,550 --> 00:04:08,440

app head over to lips in and just go to

69

00:04:12,930 --> 00:04:11,560

our website and click on the lips and

70

00:04:15,960 --> 00:04:12,940

link it'll take you straight there and

71

00:04:17,849 --> 00:04:15,970

you can get our podcast and we updated

72

00:04:20,010 --> 00:04:17,859

every single day like I said we have

73

00:04:23,790 --> 00:04:20,020

over 650 archived shows absolutely

74

00:04:26,910 --> 00:04:23,800

incredible \$2 a month or you can become

75

00:04:29,750 --> 00:04:26,920

a fade or not and you do that through

76

00:04:33,070 --> 00:04:29,760

our membership section on the site

77

00:04:34,960 --> 00:04:33,080

you're going to get the bunker cam there

78

00:04:37,179 --> 00:04:34,970

phaidor knots right now watching me on

79

00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,189

the bunker camera right now so you going

80

00:04:41,469 --> 00:04:39,199

to give an inch to be alive bunker cam

81

00:04:44,800 --> 00:04:41,479

your own page for that - which is really

82

00:04:47,320 --> 00:04:44,810

cool it's got its own audio the audio on

83

00:04:49,839 --> 00:04:47,330

the bunker cam may be better than what

84

00:04:51,459 --> 00:04:49,849

you're listening to now what everybody

85

00:04:53,499 --> 00:04:51,469

says it sounds better than this and it's

86

00:04:55,029 --> 00:04:53,509

not supposed to but they know what I

87

00:04:57,490 --> 00:04:55,039

just think they're just trying to make

88

00:05:00,520 --> 00:04:57,500

us jealous but so you get great audio

89

00:05:03,999 --> 00:05:00,530

stereo commercial free downloadable

90

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:04,009

archives and and if you go all the way

91

00:05:07,659 --> 00:05:06,080

up to the game changer you can get your

92

00:05:10,180 --> 00:05:07,669

own fade to black gear you get the

93

00:05:12,100 --> 00:05:10,190

autograph hats and shirts and and all

94

00:05:13,779 --> 00:05:12,110

that stuff and plus every single month

95

00:05:16,360 --> 00:05:13,789

just becoming a fader not no purchase

96

00:05:18,879 --> 00:05:16,370

necessary your name goes in a hat we do

97

00:05:21,219 --> 00:05:18,889

a drawing every month we've already

98

00:05:23,709 --> 00:05:21,229

given away a tascam digital recorder

99

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,719

last month we gave away a studio dumb

100

00:05:28,510 --> 00:05:25,520

stereo system this month we're giving

101
00:05:33,369 --> 00:05:28,520
away a complete fade to black coffee

102
00:05:35,740 --> 00:05:33,379
River moon coffee a coffee set coffee

103
00:05:38,830 --> 00:05:35,750
bar setup with everything that you need

104
00:05:40,240 --> 00:05:38,840
to to make a great cup of joe every

105
00:05:41,290 --> 00:05:40,250
single day that's going to be really

106
00:05:43,390 --> 00:05:41,300
cool so that's what we're giving away

107
00:05:46,749 --> 00:05:43,400
this month so just go to our membership

108
00:05:49,719 --> 00:05:46,759
area and become a member also you can

109
00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:49,729
upgrade to as well so if you want to

110
00:05:52,570 --> 00:05:50,960
give the fade to black gear and you've

111
00:05:54,339 --> 00:05:52,580
got the bacon bar whatever you want to

112
00:05:57,159 --> 00:05:54,349
upgrade you can do that there's a way to

113
00:05:58,990 --> 00:05:57,169

do it on our membership page alright

114

00:06:01,300 --> 00:05:59,000

check out all of our sponsors life

115

00:06:03,610 --> 00:06:01,310

changes t get the t-dot-com River moon

116

00:06:06,430 --> 00:06:03,620

coffee studio dome everybody that

117

00:06:08,050 --> 00:06:06,440

advertises on this show we have banners

118

00:06:10,029 --> 00:06:08,060

over at the website to mute your audio

119

00:06:11,200 --> 00:06:10,039

comm use the promo codes that are there

120

00:06:12,369 --> 00:06:11,210

you're going to get discounts you're

121

00:06:15,879 --> 00:06:12,379

going to get free shipping all that

122

00:06:19,450 --> 00:06:15,889

stuff all right now let's move on really

123

00:06:21,969 --> 00:06:19,460

quick coming up next week is contact in

124

00:06:25,450 --> 00:06:21,979

the desert and oh man I was just talking

125

00:06:27,129 --> 00:06:25,460

to the good peoples over at contact in

126

00:06:30,600 --> 00:06:27,139

the desert and the stuff that they have

127

00:06:33,700 --> 00:06:30,610

got planned and I was sworn to secrecy I

128

00:06:35,230 --> 00:06:33,710

I can't disclose but just let me say

129

00:06:38,350 --> 00:06:35,240

this there's some really cool things

130

00:06:39,519 --> 00:06:38,360

going down there and go and get your

131

00:06:41,409 --> 00:06:39,529

tickets right now just go to Jimmy

132

00:06:43,480 --> 00:06:41,419

Church radio.com click on the contact in

133

00:06:45,219 --> 00:06:43,490

the desert banner yes we've got three

134

00:06:46,780 --> 00:06:45,229

events that we're doing that weekend

135

00:06:48,880 --> 00:06:46,790

fade to black Spock

136

00:06:51,850 --> 00:06:48,890

messaging live I'll be hosting a couple of

137

00:06:53,400 --> 00:06:51,860

panels on Saturday night and Sunday

138

00:06:56,200 --> 00:06:53,410

night in the amphitheater

139

00:06:58,420 --> 00:06:56,210

Melinda Leslie's doing her night vision

140

00:07:01,450 --> 00:06:58,430

they have trips to giant rock and the

141

00:07:04,120 --> 00:07:01,460

integratron lots of really cool things

142

00:07:06,850 --> 00:07:04,130

Caroline quarry is is going to play her

143

00:07:09,340 --> 00:07:06,860

films going to premiere it there that's

144

00:07:11,740 --> 00:07:09,350

going to happen on Friday night gods

145

00:07:13,720 --> 00:07:11,750

among us I think is I think

146

00:07:16,690 --> 00:07:13,730

unacknowledged is playing there too as

147

00:07:18,460 --> 00:07:16,700

well so Steven Greer is going to be

148

00:07:20,470 --> 00:07:18,470

speaking and so is Graham Hancock and

149

00:07:24,610 --> 00:07:20,480

Robert Bauval and David Wilcock Corey

150

00:07:27,360 --> 00:07:24,620

Goode Robert Schoch Jacques Vallee is

151
00:07:30,700 --> 00:07:27,370
going to be there Graham Hancock nori

152
00:07:33,310 --> 00:07:30,710
Mike Berra Linda Moulton Howe Richard

153
00:07:35,770 --> 00:07:33,320
Dolan talk to Dolan today man he's the

154
00:07:38,320 --> 00:07:35,780
best so there you go

155
00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:38,330
it's coming up next week fantastic

156
00:07:43,690 --> 00:07:41,840
weekend and I got weather reports today

157
00:07:45,550 --> 00:07:43,700
too coming out of there the weather is

158
00:07:49,450 --> 00:07:45,560
going to be awesome so we'll be seeing

159
00:07:53,890 --> 00:07:49,460
all of you out there at contact in the

160
00:07:55,420 --> 00:07:53,900
desert all right now so this week yes

161
00:07:57,940 --> 00:07:55,430
tonight we have Peter Levin Oh tomorrow

162
00:07:59,620 --> 00:07:57,950
night Rd Gennari is going to be here a

163
00:08:01,570 --> 00:07:59,630

Thursday night we're taking off Friday

164

00:08:04,690 --> 00:08:01,580

I'm over at coast with Steven Greer

165

00:08:06,310 --> 00:08:04,700

Saturday I'm over at coast again with

166

00:08:09,370 --> 00:08:06,320

Peter la venta because that is the

167

00:08:12,400 --> 00:08:09,380

official 100th anniversary of Fatima and

168

00:08:14,800 --> 00:08:12,410

Thursday of this week yes we're taking

169

00:08:18,280 --> 00:08:14,810

Thursday night off but not me not the

170

00:08:22,180 --> 00:08:18,290

kid I'm not off because Thursday during

171

00:08:26,110 --> 00:08:22,190

the day I'll be over live on the den of

172

00:08:27,820 --> 00:08:26,120

war show so we've got posted all of that

173

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:27,830

out into Twitter I think we made a

174

00:08:31,720 --> 00:08:29,120

mistake said it's tomorrow but it's

175

00:08:33,370 --> 00:08:31,730

actually Thursday and you would notice

176

00:08:35,140 --> 00:08:33,380

that when you click on the link because

177

00:08:37,540 --> 00:08:35,150

it's not going to be live until Thursday

178

00:08:39,760 --> 00:08:37,550

but so that's Thursday cent Friday

179

00:08:43,210 --> 00:08:39,770

Saturday boom boom boom then I got a

180

00:08:47,620 --> 00:08:43,220

call from Freeman today and I'm going to

181

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,630

be on Freeman's show on Monday right so

182

00:08:53,980 --> 00:08:50,000

there yeah I mean just just crazy stuff

183

00:08:54,460 --> 00:08:53,990

going on right now very very busy around

184

00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:54,470

here

185

00:09:03,130 --> 00:09:00,800

we have contact in the desert next week

186

00:09:06,490 --> 00:09:03,140

then right after that we're going to be

187

00:09:09,310 --> 00:09:06,500

up at ESET e for their spirit world

188

00:09:11,860 --> 00:09:09,320

transfer a science spirit and world

189

00:09:15,220 --> 00:09:11,870

transformation conference that's taking

190

00:09:17,920 --> 00:09:15,230

place over the July 4th weekend

191

00:09:20,440 --> 00:09:17,930

it's like June 30th through July 5th and

192

00:09:23,890 --> 00:09:20,450

that's going on up at East Eddy ranch

193

00:09:25,360 --> 00:09:23,900

and the banners and stuff are up at the

194

00:09:26,740 --> 00:09:25,370

East Eddy site I don't know if they

195

00:09:29,410 --> 00:09:26,750

have tickets ready but you can go and

196

00:09:31,630 --> 00:09:29,420

check it out and maybe just send them an

197

00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,640

email ago you know I'm ready I'm ready

198

00:09:34,360 --> 00:09:33,680

when when when are we going to have the

199

00:09:36,700 --> 00:09:34,370

stuff ready

200

00:09:40,960 --> 00:09:36,710

alright now also we're going to announce

201
00:09:44,650 --> 00:09:40,970
this on Monday but we where confirmed

202
00:09:46,660 --> 00:09:44,660
for another conference I'm not going to

203
00:09:48,370 --> 00:09:46,670
give away the dates or anything yet or

204
00:09:51,130 --> 00:09:48,380
the month but let's just say it's coming

205
00:09:55,330 --> 00:09:51,140
up here very soon and there's reasons

206
00:09:57,610 --> 00:09:55,340
for that okay but as soon as I it's

207
00:10:00,580 --> 00:09:57,620
going to be extraordinary so a will will

208
00:10:03,490 --> 00:10:00,590
let you know the announcement will be on

209
00:10:04,810 --> 00:10:03,500
Monday for that alright again this

210
00:10:08,080 --> 00:10:04,820
Thursday I'll be on dental floor

211
00:10:09,880 --> 00:10:08,090
everybody be sure to tune in I really

212
00:10:12,670 --> 00:10:09,890
can't wait to go and hang out with Chris

213
00:10:15,460 --> 00:10:12,680

all right our dead guys kept the show

214

00:10:20,260 --> 00:10:15,470

crackin happy birthday to today Billy

215

00:10:24,460 --> 00:10:20,270

Joel is 68 Depeche Mode frontman Dave

216

00:10:29,080 --> 00:10:24,470

Gahan is 55 and one of my favorites

217

00:10:33,130 --> 00:10:29,090

all-time albert finney today is 81 and

218

00:10:34,810 --> 00:10:33,140

man big fish right albert finney our

219

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:34,820

dead guys birthday today is the one and

220

00:10:41,980 --> 00:10:40,160

only Howard Carter 1874 to 1939 died at

221

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:41,990

the age of 64 of course he discovered

222

00:10:48,370 --> 00:10:44,720

King Tut's tomb quite possibly the

223

00:10:51,310 --> 00:10:48,380

greatest find archaeological find in

224

00:10:53,920 --> 00:10:51,320

history right that's pretty cool but

225

00:10:56,590 --> 00:10:53,930

there's something else about howard that

226

00:10:59,800 --> 00:10:56,600

i think is extra uber-cool because his

227

00:11:02,680 --> 00:10:59,810

death at that late age is a strong

228

00:11:04,480 --> 00:11:02,690

argument against the supposed curse of

229

00:11:06,700 --> 00:11:04,490

the Pharaohs right curse of the mummy

230

00:11:09,579 --> 00:11:06,710

curse of the Pharaohs that was cast upon

231

00:11:12,490 --> 00:11:09,589

any person who disturbs the money of an

232

00:11:13,240 --> 00:11:12,500

ancient Egyptian person especially a

233

00:11:16,360 --> 00:11:13,250

fair

234

00:11:20,170 --> 00:11:16,370

well dude made it all the way to 64 so

235

00:11:24,840 --> 00:11:20,180

30 can go happy birthday Howard Carter

236

00:11:29,470 --> 00:11:24,850

on the same history OTD 19 City I

237

00:11:32,259 --> 00:11:29,480

normally normally don't announce or talk

238

00:11:34,679 --> 00:11:32,269

about this but I'm going to do it I'm

239

00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:34,689

seeing history 1950 I ron hubbard

240

00:11:43,480 --> 00:11:38,480

publishes Dianetics but that's all I'm

241

00:11:45,090 --> 00:11:43,490

going to say fader fact us trials in the

242

00:11:49,360 --> 00:11:45,100

court system here in the United States

243

00:11:50,759 --> 00:11:49,370

us trials that utilize the witness

244

00:11:59,400 --> 00:11:50,769

protection program

245

00:12:03,509 --> 00:11:59,410

have an 89 percent conviction rate yeah

246

00:12:06,280 --> 00:12:03,519

89 percent because somebody's a rat

247

00:12:08,619 --> 00:12:06,290

tonight our guest is back with his Peter

248

00:12:10,569 --> 00:12:08,629

Levin de is here we're going to talk

249

00:12:13,929 --> 00:12:10,579

about the 100th anniversary of Fatima

250

00:12:16,960 --> 00:12:13,939

guess the anniversary is this Saturday

251
00:12:18,309 --> 00:12:16,970
tomorrow author Rd Gennari is going to

252
00:12:19,600 --> 00:12:18,319
be here Thursday night we're taking off

253
00:12:21,639 --> 00:12:19,610
so I just want to remind everybody

254
00:12:24,490 --> 00:12:21,649
Thursday night is going to be a best-of

255
00:12:27,699 --> 00:12:24,500
replay of Tricia Eastman from last week

256
00:12:29,639 --> 00:12:27,709
and so many comments about that show

257
00:12:32,920 --> 00:12:29,649
everybody loved it so we've just thought

258
00:12:34,569 --> 00:12:32,930
let's run Tricia again this Thursday

259
00:12:36,879 --> 00:12:34,579
with everybody we're taking the night

260
00:12:41,799 --> 00:12:36,889
off we're going out like I said before

261
00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:41,809
just deal with it now today was a big

262
00:12:46,929 --> 00:12:44,480
day here American history went down it

263
00:12:50,049 --> 00:12:46,939

feels funky when it goes down doesn't it

264

00:12:51,939 --> 00:12:50,059

I mean just like stunned right what I'm

265

00:12:53,889 --> 00:12:51,949

talking about I'm not talking about the

266

00:12:57,210 --> 00:12:53,899

picture of Teddy that we posted on

267

00:13:04,780 --> 00:12:57,220

Facebook because that's American history

268

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:04,790

no it was a little bit political and I

269

00:13:10,480 --> 00:13:08,000

don't want to go political on the show

270

00:13:11,889 --> 00:13:10,490

ever for you know first off divide and

271

00:13:13,299 --> 00:13:11,899

conquer I don't want to do that to this

272

00:13:15,790 --> 00:13:13,309

audience it's not cool

273

00:13:17,679 --> 00:13:15,800

but the second thing I mean we can talk

274

00:13:19,240 --> 00:13:17,689

politics every single day and never talk

275

00:13:23,199 --> 00:13:19,250

about the stuff that really matter about

276

00:13:25,430 --> 00:13:23,209

this world but when things go down like

277

00:13:27,380 --> 00:13:25,440

it did today

278

00:13:29,510 --> 00:13:27,390

political yes on the front because

279

00:13:33,230 --> 00:13:29,520

that's on the front side of it it's

280

00:13:36,380 --> 00:13:33,240

political but the truth is there is a

281

00:13:39,830 --> 00:13:36,390

huge conspiracy behind what happened

282

00:13:42,050 --> 00:13:39,840

today and that's what we talk on about

283

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:42,060

on this show so let me address this and

284

00:13:47,510 --> 00:13:45,120

also not talking about what went down

285

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:47,520

today and I'm specifically talking about

286

00:13:52,040 --> 00:13:50,160

James Comey getting fired

287

00:13:56,270 --> 00:13:52,050

it would be a disservice to you because

288

00:14:00,170 --> 00:13:56,280

it is very very important what went down

289

00:14:01,910 --> 00:14:00,180

today was a very big deal for a lot of

290

00:14:03,890 --> 00:14:01,920

different reasons most of them you

291

00:14:07,460 --> 00:14:03,900

probably haven't thought about but yes

292

00:14:10,190 --> 00:14:07,470

Donald Trump said the words today well

293

00:14:12,670 --> 00:14:10,200

in a letter to FBI director James Comey

294

00:14:15,980 --> 00:14:12,680

you're fired

295

00:14:20,110 --> 00:14:15,990

yep he couldn't wait to say it too but

296

00:14:24,820 --> 00:14:20,120

at least those words but when you have

297

00:14:28,720 --> 00:14:24,830

when you have conspiracy the deep state

298

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:28,730

right and that's what the world is today

299

00:14:33,380 --> 00:14:31,920

conspiracy is the new normal and if

300

00:14:37,010 --> 00:14:33,390

you've ever wondered about the world

301

00:14:40,400 --> 00:14:37,020

today and if we are indeed living in a

302

00:14:44,390 --> 00:14:40,410

very special time and we are well today

303

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:44,400

you got proof of it when President Trump

304

00:14:50,360 --> 00:14:48,000

had a letter hand-delivered to James

305

00:14:53,470 --> 00:14:50,370

Comey and James Comey wasn't even in his

306

00:14:57,640 --> 00:14:53,480

office Trump didn't know where he was

307

00:15:00,530 --> 00:14:57,650

his personal bodyguard figures are a

308

00:15:02,720 --> 00:15:00,540

personal dude take it over his office

309

00:15:04,460 --> 00:15:02,730

and find out that Comey was not in DC he

310

00:15:08,120 --> 00:15:04,470

was actually here in Los Angeles now

311

00:15:12,770 --> 00:15:08,130

that says a lot right there just right

312

00:15:14,630 --> 00:15:12,780

there now before I continue let me be

313

00:15:17,210 --> 00:15:14,640

very clear about something the president

314

00:15:18,740 --> 00:15:17,220

has the right to fire the director of

315

00:15:22,190 --> 00:15:18,750

the FBI okay

316

00:15:31,940 --> 00:15:26,270

also let me be very clear very very

317

00:15:36,920 --> 00:15:31,950

clear James Comey is the reason Donald

318

00:15:39,410 --> 00:15:36,930

Trump got elected stuck and and no

319

00:15:41,660 --> 00:15:39,420

matter what you hear in the mass media

320

00:15:43,700 --> 00:15:41,670

no matter what you hear or read or

321

00:15:47,000 --> 00:15:43,710

whatever nobody's got the courage to say

322

00:15:49,730 --> 00:15:47,010

it but I just did James Comey is the

323

00:15:55,210 --> 00:15:49,740

reason why President Trump got elected

324

00:15:59,390 --> 00:15:55,220

make no mistake about it that's it right

325

00:16:02,360 --> 00:15:59,400

no matter what the public reasons for

326

00:16:03,950 --> 00:16:02,370

him being fired no matter what the White

327

00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:03,960

House is going to say no matter what

328

00:16:08,540 --> 00:16:05,820

sessions is going to say no matter what

329

00:16:12,280 --> 00:16:08,550

and what rhetoric is going to come out

330

00:16:16,660 --> 00:16:12,290

of DC no matter what none of it matters

331

00:16:21,420 --> 00:16:16,670

none of it none of it none of it matters

332

00:16:27,150 --> 00:16:23,910

the timing that is what matters here now

333

00:16:28,680 --> 00:16:27,160

and there are there are you're going to

334

00:16:29,970 --> 00:16:28,690

hear the left is going to say what

335

00:16:32,040 --> 00:16:29,980

they're going to say the right is going

336

00:16:35,040 --> 00:16:32,050

to say what they're going to say the the

337

00:16:37,530 --> 00:16:35,050

left is is going to be angry and

338

00:16:39,060 --> 00:16:37,540

outraged and the right is going to be

339

00:16:41,850 --> 00:16:39,070

like do two doesn't matter man it's no

340

00:16:45,690 --> 00:16:41,860

big deal and I understand that and the

341

00:16:46,940 --> 00:16:45,700

truth is they are both right they're

342

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:46,950

both right

343

00:16:50,610 --> 00:16:48,880

doesn't matter Trump had the right to

344

00:16:53,280 --> 00:16:50,620

fire whoever you want that's it that's

345

00:16:55,530 --> 00:16:53,290

that's that the left is ah man there's

346

00:16:57,570 --> 00:16:55,540

an investigation going on and this is an

347

00:17:03,130 --> 00:16:57,580

outrage and you can do but they are both

348

00:17:08,439 --> 00:17:06,309

this is a very very very big deal make

349

00:17:11,079 --> 00:17:08,449

no mistake about it you cannot fire the

350

00:17:13,630 --> 00:17:11,089

guy leading the investigation against

351
00:17:15,880 --> 00:17:13,640
you you can't do that no matter what the

352
00:17:17,260 --> 00:17:15,890
reason is you are entitled you can you

353
00:17:23,860 --> 00:17:17,270
have the power to do it but you just

354
00:17:26,319 --> 00:17:23,870
don't do it you don't do it you can't it

355
00:17:27,549 --> 00:17:26,329
suggests to everyone and I do mean

356
00:17:30,930 --> 00:17:27,559
everyone it doesn't matter if you're

357
00:17:33,940 --> 00:17:30,940
right left it doesn't matter who you are

358
00:17:38,490 --> 00:17:33,950
it suggests to everyone that questions

359
00:17:41,770 --> 00:17:38,500
need to be asked today in this crazy

360
00:17:44,260 --> 00:17:41,780
bizarro Superman bizarro world that we

361
00:17:49,299 --> 00:17:44,270
live in nothing is right today right

362
00:17:51,490 --> 00:17:49,309
nothing is just nothing is correct just

363
00:17:52,169 --> 00:17:51,500

Mandela effect world that we live in

364

00:17:54,850 --> 00:17:52,179

right now

365

00:17:58,590 --> 00:17:54,860

nothing gets more nuts than what

366

00:18:01,750 --> 00:17:58,600

happened today and as the smoke clears

367

00:18:04,630 --> 00:18:01,760

throughout the day today I can only

368

00:18:08,289 --> 00:18:04,640

imagine what the coming days and weeks

369

00:18:11,760 --> 00:18:08,299

ahead are going to be like and it just

370

00:18:15,159 --> 00:18:11,770

may even get more out of control

371

00:18:19,000 --> 00:18:15,169

remember this show is about conspiracy

372

00:18:23,200 --> 00:18:19,010

and that world the conspiracy world your

373

00:18:26,159 --> 00:18:23,210

world your life is not what it seems and

374

00:18:30,039 --> 00:18:26,169

right now our security service is

375

00:18:35,080 --> 00:18:30,049

service is all of them all of the

376

00:18:37,240 --> 00:18:35,090

Justice Department claiming that the

377

00:18:40,600 --> 00:18:37,250

russians hacked our computer network our

378

00:18:42,580 --> 00:18:40,610

government email that agents from

379

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:42,590

another country in another state

380

00:18:49,840 --> 00:18:45,679

interfered with our elections backroom

381

00:18:53,799 --> 00:18:49,850

deal making wikileaks leaking agent and

382

00:18:57,580 --> 00:18:53,809

spice up rating spy versus spy russian

383

00:19:00,340 --> 00:18:57,590

officials involved crazy absolute nuts

384

00:19:02,049 --> 00:19:00,350

and then Heathrow in North Korea and

385

00:19:03,850 --> 00:19:02,059

China and the other things that are

386

00:19:06,730 --> 00:19:03,860

going on right now this is a credit

387

00:19:10,990 --> 00:19:06,740

there are accusations flying everywhere

388

00:19:14,200 --> 00:19:11,000

and part of that is that our current

389

00:19:16,270 --> 00:19:14,210

administration is involved

390

00:19:19,840 --> 00:19:16,280

that's the crazy what we don't

391

00:19:21,220 --> 00:19:19,850

understand any of it do we we don't but

392

00:19:22,900 --> 00:19:21,230

it doesn't matter if you're right if

393

00:19:24,880 --> 00:19:22,910

you're left if you're political if

394

00:19:29,200 --> 00:19:24,890

you're not you don't understand it's a

395

00:19:33,250 --> 00:19:29,210

crazy mess this world of espionage and

396

00:19:35,380 --> 00:19:33,260

spy versus spy and hacking and white

397

00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:35,390

hats and gray hats and black hats and

398

00:19:43,540 --> 00:19:40,640

just it's it's crazy with the rumors and

399

00:19:46,510 --> 00:19:43,550

stories now that are going back almost a

400

00:19:48,400 --> 00:19:46,520

year about this the hearings the

401
00:19:51,520 --> 00:19:48,410
committee's the investigations both

402
00:19:53,740 --> 00:19:51,530
parties all intelligence branches it's

403
00:19:57,160 --> 00:19:53,750
all been so confusing to me and to all

404
00:20:02,230 --> 00:19:57,170
of us and then to do this today it just

405
00:20:06,190 --> 00:20:02,240
adds to the pile it's like what is going

406
00:20:07,840 --> 00:20:06,200
on truly truly what is going on we are

407
00:20:09,640 --> 00:20:07,850
all going to hear different sides of

408
00:20:11,260 --> 00:20:09,650
this story over the next few days and

409
00:20:12,970 --> 00:20:11,270
I'm telling you the left is going to be

410
00:20:15,940 --> 00:20:12,980
outrage the right is going to say it's

411
00:20:18,970 --> 00:20:15,950
no big deal but the truth itself is

412
00:20:22,480 --> 00:20:18,980
going to be really really trippy and it

413
00:20:24,990 --> 00:20:22,490

will come out call me right now at this

414

00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:25,000

point he ain't got nothing to lose right

415

00:20:31,720 --> 00:20:27,440

and he could start singing like a bird

416

00:20:36,460 --> 00:20:31,730

in my opinion in my opinion just let it

417

00:20:39,070 --> 00:20:36,470

go frankly and honestly listen to the

418

00:20:41,460 --> 00:20:39,080

words that I'm about to say I was

419

00:20:45,580 --> 00:20:41,470

getting tired of the investigation I

420

00:20:46,330 --> 00:20:45,590

didn't care about I lost interest yeah I

421

00:20:48,160 --> 00:20:46,340

get it

422

00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,170

the Russians may have hacked and

423

00:20:54,130 --> 00:20:50,720

interfered maybe Trump and some of his

424

00:20:56,020 --> 00:20:54,140

staff had relations with Russia and so

425

00:20:57,460 --> 00:20:56,030

what he's a billionaire probably did

426

00:20:59,530 --> 00:20:57,470

probably had a lot of meze got

427

00:21:03,640 --> 00:20:59,540

relationships and lots of countries but

428

00:21:06,370 --> 00:21:03,650

who cares he got elected that's what

429

00:21:08,800 --> 00:21:06,380

matters let's move on let's support the

430

00:21:12,520 --> 00:21:08,810

Pratt let's just do that can we do that

431

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:12,530

we have a country to worry about right

432

00:21:17,200 --> 00:21:14,720

so I was getting bored I didn't care

433

00:21:20,760 --> 00:21:17,210

about another Senate hearing I was just

434

00:21:26,350 --> 00:21:20,770

driving me cried I just I lost interest

435

00:21:27,280 --> 00:21:26,360

but today now we have an earthquake the

436

00:21:30,790 --> 00:21:27,290

earth

437

00:21:33,940 --> 00:21:30,800

shifted today because this country is

438

00:21:38,590 --> 00:21:33,950

better than what Trump did we are better

439

00:21:43,470 --> 00:21:38,600

than we just like then move on move on

440

00:21:47,080 --> 00:21:43,480

move on let it all go dude let it all go

441

00:21:50,890 --> 00:21:47,090

there is one thing that is for sure that

442

00:21:52,500 --> 00:21:50,900

when we go where we go right when we

443

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:52,510

leave this earth

444

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:55,520

none of this stuff that is going on

445

00:22:00,580 --> 00:21:57,200

right now that is bothering Trump

446

00:22:03,130 --> 00:22:00,590

another and bothering me cooperating is

447

00:22:06,100 --> 00:22:03,140

not going to matter it's not going to

448

00:22:07,840 --> 00:22:06,110

matter move on let's take care of our

449

00:22:10,720 --> 00:22:07,850

kids and our children in our country in

450

00:22:13,960 --> 00:22:10,730

our streets and our Sikh and our and and

451
00:22:21,760 --> 00:22:13,970
our homeless and just worry about other

452
00:22:25,360 --> 00:22:21,770
stuff not this right now today the earth

453
00:22:27,760 --> 00:22:25,370
shifted here's the real deal behind the

454
00:22:29,680 --> 00:22:27,770
conspiracy when Comey revealed the

455
00:22:31,720 --> 00:22:29,690
Hillary stuff and nobody will talk about

456
00:22:33,700 --> 00:22:31,730
this I've been listening to it and

457
00:22:35,560 --> 00:22:33,710
reading it all day today over the last

458
00:22:38,200 --> 00:22:35,570
couple hours it just broke three hours

459
00:22:41,700 --> 00:22:38,210
ago but nobody is mentioning the obvious

460
00:22:45,250 --> 00:22:41,710
the real deal stuff when Comey revealed

461
00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:45,260
everything about Hillary Obama couldn't

462
00:22:49,480 --> 00:22:48,080
fire him should have that was a breach

463
00:22:50,560 --> 00:22:49,490

of everything that was making the FBI

464

00:22:54,130 --> 00:22:50,570

political right

465

00:22:55,720 --> 00:22:54,140

that's what Trump said today and Obama

466

00:23:00,720 --> 00:22:55,730

should have fired him then but Obama

467

00:23:04,090 --> 00:23:00,730

couldn't as wrong as it was he couldn't

468

00:23:06,340 --> 00:23:04,100

he could have he had the power to fire

469

00:23:08,380 --> 00:23:06,350

him but he couldn't because he would

470

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:08,390

have fired the guy that was leading the

471

00:23:16,290 --> 00:23:13,280

investigation into Hillary right Trump

472

00:23:19,870 --> 00:23:16,300

loved every minute of it supported Comey

473

00:23:21,970 --> 00:23:19,880

loved it and it got him elected Trump

474

00:23:23,710 --> 00:23:21,980

should have fired him on his first day

475

00:23:25,630 --> 00:23:23,720

in office if it was really that

476

00:23:28,960 --> 00:23:25,640

egregious and it bothered him that much

477

00:23:30,880 --> 00:23:28,970

really right but he didn't because Comey

478

00:23:32,820 --> 00:23:30,890

got him elected I haven't heard anybody

479

00:23:36,490 --> 00:23:32,830

say this today but that's the truth

480

00:23:39,130 --> 00:23:36,500

which is why Trump shouldn't have fired

481

00:23:40,899 --> 00:23:39,140

call me not that he got him elected it's

482

00:23:43,330 --> 00:23:40,909

that he is the very

483

00:23:45,099 --> 00:23:43,340

leaving the investigation into his

484

00:23:48,279 --> 00:23:45,109

campaign and staff you just can't do

485

00:23:50,469 --> 00:23:48,289

that it raises questions there may be

486

00:23:53,139 --> 00:23:50,479

nothing there and I hope that there

487

00:23:56,289 --> 00:23:53,149

isn't there may be nothing there but by

488

00:23:59,169 --> 00:23:56,299

doing this you suggest that there is

489

00:24:01,419 --> 00:23:59,179

something going on and there there just

490

00:24:04,359 --> 00:24:01,429

might be I don't know what it is none of

491

00:24:06,989 --> 00:24:04,369

us do but it's probably deeper and

492

00:24:09,580 --> 00:24:06,999

darker than any of us could imagine and

493

00:24:11,289 --> 00:24:09,590

yesterday before Comey got fired this

494

00:24:13,749 --> 00:24:11,299

morning before Comey got fired

495

00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:13,759

it was no big deal to all of us it was

496

00:24:19,749 --> 00:24:15,679

really getting old

497

00:24:22,509 --> 00:24:19,759

Trump's you to just let it go but now

498

00:24:25,640 --> 00:24:22,519

I'm thinking maybe there's something to

499

00:24:28,010 --> 00:24:25,650

this right

500

00:24:32,120 --> 00:24:28,020

I think that some of the shock is

501
00:24:34,730 --> 00:24:32,130
because this is the bottom line this

502
00:24:38,659 --> 00:24:34,740
kind of stuff never happens here

503
00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:38,669
we've been immune to it you get

504
00:24:44,210 --> 00:24:41,279
investigated you get investigated it

505
00:24:47,390 --> 00:24:44,220
happens you get caught you get caught

506
00:24:48,620 --> 00:24:47,400
you get away with something well you

507
00:24:51,529 --> 00:24:48,630
just get away with it

508
00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:51,539
right but what you don't do is purge

509
00:24:59,120 --> 00:24:55,200
your rivals your critics and especially

510
00:25:00,649 --> 00:24:59,130
with the president we are beyond that

511
00:25:02,960 --> 00:25:00,659
here that's what makes this country

512
00:25:04,190 --> 00:25:02,970
great you're going to have people that

513
00:25:06,350 --> 00:25:04,200

don't like you you're going to have

514

00:25:10,639 --> 00:25:06,360

people that love you the country like

515

00:25:13,549 --> 00:25:10,649

anything else is 50/50 it's never gonna

516

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,559

be a hundred percent of anything and by

517

00:25:18,110 --> 00:25:15,600

just firing people it doesn't make

518

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:18,120

things go away in fact it's going to

519

00:25:21,680 --> 00:25:19,440

make things worse

520

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:21,690

the only reason call me got fired today

521

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:24,240

was because he was investigating Trump

522

00:25:31,130 --> 00:25:27,440

and by doing that the credibility of the

523

00:25:33,560 --> 00:25:31,140

firing comes into question for everybody

524

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:33,570

which goes back to what's really going

525

00:25:38,060 --> 00:25:34,320

on here

526
00:25:41,419 --> 00:25:38,070
are we infiltrated by the Russians are

527
00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,429
we compromised is they're crazy hacking

528
00:25:45,260 --> 00:25:43,679
going on did they in really interfere

529
00:25:48,350 --> 00:25:45,270
with the elections are their secret

530
00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:48,360
deals going on underneath behind the

531
00:25:53,380 --> 00:25:50,640
scenes it's money changing hands

532
00:25:57,740 --> 00:25:53,390
a Russian banks involved it's just like

533
00:26:01,490 --> 00:25:57,750
crazy where this thing can go and and if

534
00:26:03,950 --> 00:26:01,500
it does blow up and if all of this stuff

535
00:26:05,690 --> 00:26:03,960
that people are so you know just it's

536
00:26:08,180 --> 00:26:05,700
sniffing like there's something there

537
00:26:11,299 --> 00:26:08,190
instead of having it go away by doing

538
00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:11,309

this something is going to blow up I'm

539

00:26:14,419 --> 00:26:12,000

telling you

540

00:26:16,279 --> 00:26:14,429

and it's because it just make like every

541

00:26:18,019 --> 00:26:16,289

all these other bumps in the road that

542

00:26:21,080 --> 00:26:18,029

we've had in the past in this country

543

00:26:24,350 --> 00:26:21,090

it's going to pale in comparison so it's

544

00:26:27,169 --> 00:26:24,360

just my opinion we were right there into

545

00:26:29,149 --> 00:26:27,179

just almost letting everything was going

546

00:26:32,510 --> 00:26:29,159

to be behind us it was all just about to

547

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:32,520

go away and we could concentrate on jobs

548

00:26:37,610 --> 00:26:36,000

and health and insurance and taxes and

549

00:26:38,670 --> 00:26:37,620

our streets and our infrastructure our

550

00:26:42,030 --> 00:26:38,680

schools and our

551
00:26:43,860 --> 00:26:42,040
and our sick and our homeless we were

552
00:26:47,010 --> 00:26:43,870
actually right on the verge of just

553
00:26:49,500 --> 00:26:47,020
moving on we were right there and then

554
00:26:52,800 --> 00:26:49,510
Trump went and did this today I'm

555
00:26:54,900 --> 00:26:52,810
telling you it's it's now it's an

556
00:26:57,960 --> 00:26:54,910
indication of something nuts and it

557
00:27:03,060 --> 00:26:57,970
wasn't that this morning when I woke up

558
00:27:06,270 --> 00:27:03,070
this is fade to black tonight Peter

559
00:27:08,940 --> 00:27:06,280
loved Linda right here the hundredth

560
00:27:12,840 --> 00:27:08,950
anniversary of Fatima it's this week can

561
00:27:15,210 --> 00:27:12,850
you believe it 1917 May 13th 1917 and

562
00:27:18,240 --> 00:27:15,220
went down so we're going to talk about

563
00:27:20,490 --> 00:27:18,250

that I'm going to ask Peter to give me

564

00:27:22,500 --> 00:27:20,500

five minutes of today we got to do that

565

00:27:24,780 --> 00:27:22,510

then we'll move on we'll do two and a

566

00:27:26,190 --> 00:27:24,790

half straight hours of Fatima I promise

567

00:27:29,370 --> 00:27:26,200

all right

568

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:29,380

always remember things are never what

569

00:27:32,670 --> 00:27:31,120

they seem

570

00:27:34,200 --> 00:27:32,680

this is beta black I'm you'll see me

571

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:34,210

Church follow me on twitter IG a church

572

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:37,360

radio on the GameChanger network and kg

573

00:27:41,860 --> 00:27:39,760

ra the planet I'll be right back with

574

00:27:59,320 --> 00:27:41,870

the one and only Peter Levin de

575

00:28:02,360 --> 00:27:59,330

[Music]

576
00:28:05,770 --> 00:28:02,370
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

577
00:28:05,780 --> 00:28:10,510
Thank You dragwon that walls for a

578
00:28:21,980 --> 00:28:19,250
registry to the k GRA radio when you

579
00:28:24,530 --> 00:28:21,990
take the beans from Central America with

580
00:28:26,990 --> 00:28:24,540
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

581
00:28:30,169 --> 00:28:27,000
in and then roasted to the dark side of

582
00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:30,179
theta black you create the ultimate brew

583
00:28:35,870 --> 00:28:33,600
of fringe introducing the fade to black

584
00:28:39,080 --> 00:28:35,880
blend from river moon coffee

585
00:28:41,780 --> 00:28:39,090
yes river moon's darkest customized

586
00:28:45,230 --> 00:28:41,790
roast was created for the love of

587
00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,240
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

588
00:28:51,020 --> 00:28:47,760

roasting and smoking the beans is in

589

00:28:55,220 --> 00:28:51,030

every sip of this full-bodied dark java

590

00:28:57,530 --> 00:28:55,230

i need my coffee doc d with distinct

591

00:29:00,260 --> 00:28:57,540

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

592

00:29:02,659 --> 00:29:00,270

like the bunker leaning further into the

593

00:29:05,960 --> 00:29:02,669

darkness of the roast is fade to black

594

00:29:07,610 --> 00:29:05,970

blend from river moon coffee just click

595

00:29:10,909 --> 00:29:07,620

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

596

00:29:15,850 --> 00:29:10,919

and use the promo code F to be blend for

597

00:29:19,039 --> 00:29:15,860

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

598

00:29:21,890 --> 00:29:19,049

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

599

00:29:23,600 --> 00:29:21,900

years food was different food provided

600

00:29:25,789 --> 00:29:23,610

health and nutrition and using

601
00:29:28,490 --> 00:29:25,799
supplements was minimal unfortunately

602
00:29:30,380 --> 00:29:28,500
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

603
00:29:33,110 --> 00:29:30,390
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

604
00:29:34,100 --> 00:29:33,120
in the name of our food supply and of

605
00:29:36,140 --> 00:29:34,110
course the ever loving dollar

606
00:29:38,480 --> 00:29:36,150
supplementing our diets can be very

607
00:29:40,880 --> 00:29:38,490
important to stay healthy cleansing from

608
00:29:42,980 --> 00:29:40,890
daily intruders to the body might be

609
00:29:45,950 --> 00:29:42,990
critical lift strong and take charge

610
00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:45,960
logon to get the tea calm our herbal tea

611
00:29:50,090 --> 00:29:48,240
is a great way to cleanse from intruders

612
00:29:52,700 --> 00:29:50,100
our supplements is a great way to

613
00:29:55,310 --> 00:29:52,710

maintain and improve your health when

614

00:29:59,390 --> 00:29:55,320

your health is not up to par go to get

615

00:30:01,580 --> 00:29:59,400

the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

616

00:30:04,430 --> 00:30:01,590

and very helpful in keeping you at the

617

00:30:07,490 --> 00:30:04,440

top of your game life is too short to

618

00:30:09,770 --> 00:30:07,500

feel you know what I mean stay in the

619

00:30:10,130 --> 00:30:09,780

game at the top of your game with get

620

00:30:37,670 --> 00:30:10,140

the

621

00:30:39,830 --> 00:30:37,680

this is chase plus key with fate

622

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:39,840

magazine radio and you're listening to

623

00:30:44,990 --> 00:30:42,480

Jimmy Church and fade to black on the

624

00:30:47,360 --> 00:30:45,000

game changer network and ckg are a

625

00:30:51,710 --> 00:30:47,370

digital broadcast station where the

626

00:30:53,930 --> 00:30:51,720

fader knots rock hi this is Rob Reiner

627

00:30:58,670 --> 00:30:53,940

Fernando and you're listening to Jimmy

628

00:31:00,080 --> 00:30:58,680

Church radio calm what's up what up in

629

00:31:02,900 --> 00:31:00,090

that comment and we're listening to

630

00:31:10,420 --> 00:31:02,910

Jimmy church radio

631

00:31:10,430 --> 00:31:18,070

[Music]

632

00:31:21,140 --> 00:31:19,700

all right welcome back

633

00:31:23,960 --> 00:31:21,150

fade to black I'm your host Amy Church

634

00:31:27,200 --> 00:31:23,970

I'm the game changer Network and cane

635

00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:27,210

GRA the planets our guest tonight Peter

636

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:30,720

Levin de it is the 100th anniversary of

637

00:31:37,790 --> 00:31:34,320

Fatima well it is this Saturday Peter

638

00:31:41,030 --> 00:31:37,800

Levin de has researched the material for

639

00:31:43,670 --> 00:31:41,040

his books for almost 30 years he has

640

00:31:45,530 --> 00:31:43,680

visited more than 40 countries he's

641

00:31:47,900 --> 00:31:45,540

gained access to temples prisons

642

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:47,910

military installations and government

643

00:31:52,880 --> 00:31:50,640

documents he is the author of of course

644

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:52,890

sinister forces one two and three the

645

00:31:57,770 --> 00:31:55,200

Hitler legacy ratline and at enter

646

00:32:01,970 --> 00:31:57,780

temples you can view as published work

647

00:32:04,430 --> 00:32:01,980

as I do as trilogies the three volumes

648

00:32:06,440 --> 00:32:04,440

of sinister forces make up the American

649

00:32:08,750 --> 00:32:06,450

trilogy the three volumes of unholy

650

00:32:12,020 --> 00:32:08,760

alliance ratline and the Hitler legacy

651
00:32:13,610 --> 00:32:12,030
make up that Nazi trilogy and the secret

652
00:32:15,530 --> 00:32:13,620
temple the angel and the sorcerer and

653
00:32:18,080 --> 00:32:15,540
the Dark Lord make up the Western

654
00:32:20,210 --> 00:32:18,090
esoteric trilogy stairway to heaven

655
00:32:22,990 --> 00:32:20,220
Tantra temples and the upcoming the

656
00:32:25,820 --> 00:32:23,000
tantric Alchemist will make up the

657
00:32:28,190 --> 00:32:25,830
initiatory trilogy he appeared in the

658
00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,200
TNT documentary faces of evil as an

659
00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:30,720
expert on Nazi history with a special

660
00:32:34,850 --> 00:32:32,640
regard to the occult and esoteric

661
00:32:37,160 --> 00:32:34,860
practices he has also appeared on the

662
00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,170
History Channel special Nazi prophecies

663
00:32:43,400 --> 00:32:39,600

his most recent release of course is

664

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,410

secret machines gods Volume one of the

665

00:32:46,730 --> 00:32:45,840

gods man and war with Conda long of

666

00:32:49,640 --> 00:32:46,740

blink-182

667

00:32:51,500 --> 00:32:49,650

and to the stars media and tonight we

668

00:32:53,600 --> 00:32:51,510

are going to discuss the 100th

669

00:32:56,450 --> 00:32:53,610

anniversary of Fatima which occurred on

670

00:32:58,820 --> 00:32:56,460

May 13th 2017 in the mountainous region

671

00:33:02,390 --> 00:32:58,830

at the centre of Portugal where the

672

00:33:05,030 --> 00:33:02,400

mother of God appeared six times to

673

00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,040

three young children but what's the real

674

00:33:10,250 --> 00:33:07,440

story we're only going to get it from

675

00:33:13,040 --> 00:33:10,260

this man the one and only Peter

676
00:33:16,100 --> 00:33:13,050
bleep and Levin Peter welcome back to

677
00:33:18,830 --> 00:33:16,110
fade to black how are you my friend it's

678
00:33:20,540 --> 00:33:18,840
great to be that's lucky yes yeah yeah

679
00:33:22,910 --> 00:33:20,550
are you okay I didn't mean to freak you

680
00:33:25,580 --> 00:33:22,920
out that bad well that's that's I'm

681
00:33:27,260 --> 00:33:25,590
surprised you do my middle name I've

682
00:33:29,570 --> 00:33:27,270
never told that to anyone

683
00:33:33,680 --> 00:33:29,580
yeah well there's there's another

684
00:33:36,800 --> 00:33:33,690
there's another noun in there or maybe

685
00:33:37,970 --> 00:33:36,810
it's an adjective that I didn't insert

686
00:33:44,240 --> 00:33:37,980
but I'll do it next time you're on the

687
00:33:48,350 --> 00:33:44,250
show um Peter you are busy lately man

688
00:33:50,060 --> 00:33:48,360

right your ear right yeah yeah you're

689

00:33:53,690 --> 00:33:50,070

right at the center of everything when

690

00:33:55,130 --> 00:33:53,700

it comes to ufology and you know of

691

00:33:58,010 --> 00:33:55,140

course there's time belonging to the

692

00:34:00,890 --> 00:33:58,020

stars and and the uproar

693

00:34:04,790 --> 00:34:00,900

he's definitely shaking things up quite

694

00:34:06,590 --> 00:34:04,800

a bit and you are now one of his uh you

695

00:34:09,230 --> 00:34:06,600

know you're in the circle you're one of

696

00:34:12,110 --> 00:34:09,240

his authors how has that been for you

697

00:34:15,500 --> 00:34:12,120

pretty exciting times oh absolutely I

698

00:34:18,020 --> 00:34:15,510

mean it's an incredible ride that's been

699

00:34:19,520 --> 00:34:18,030

so far it's just been insane there's

700

00:34:21,639 --> 00:34:19,530

been a lot going on there's been a lot

701
00:34:24,139 --> 00:34:21,649
of people involved that we've talked to

702
00:34:26,600 --> 00:34:24,149
people been very generous with their

703
00:34:28,220 --> 00:34:26,610
time with their information but it

704
00:34:30,409 --> 00:34:28,230
involves a lot of research a lot of

705
00:34:32,870 --> 00:34:30,419
writing you know a bit of traveling here

706
00:34:34,490 --> 00:34:32,880
and there as usual but it's been it's

707
00:34:36,409 --> 00:34:34,500
been quite a trip and it's it's still a

708
00:34:38,630 --> 00:34:36,419
trip it's still going on and you know

709
00:34:40,610 --> 00:34:38,640
we're going to move on really quick

710
00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:40,620
because you know we'll have you and Tom

711
00:34:45,560 --> 00:34:43,919
on the show very soon and we'll explore

712
00:34:49,250 --> 00:34:45,570
things a little bit further but I'll say

713
00:34:52,669 --> 00:34:49,260

this Tom and and what you guys are doing

714

00:34:54,530 --> 00:34:52,679

is so big that you guys got wrapped up I

715

00:34:56,720 --> 00:34:54,540

called you that day

716

00:34:59,420 --> 00:34:56,730

right when the WikiLeaks thing blew up

717

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,430

and and now you've got Podesta now you

718

00:35:04,490 --> 00:35:01,680

guys are involved in this entire camp

719

00:35:07,400 --> 00:35:04,500

today I mean you got right there front

720

00:35:10,670 --> 00:35:07,410

and center with this mess that you know

721

00:35:12,890 --> 00:35:10,680

really hasn't ended at all and it's

722

00:35:15,770 --> 00:35:12,900

continuing today with the firing of call

723

00:35:18,920 --> 00:35:15,780

me what's it like to be you know thrust

724

00:35:21,200 --> 00:35:18,930

onto that world stage so quickly and to

725

00:35:23,450 --> 00:35:21,210

be you know part of the mass media

726

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:23,460

campaign that has been going out and

727

00:35:28,640 --> 00:35:24,960

part of the fake news and everything

728

00:35:30,080 --> 00:35:28,650

else yeah it's been a bit bizarre like

729

00:35:31,880 --> 00:35:30,090

I've done a lot of you know in my life

730

00:35:33,530 --> 00:35:31,890

we've done a lot of strange things I've

731

00:35:35,450 --> 00:35:33,540

gone to a lot of strange places talked

732

00:35:38,300 --> 00:35:35,460

to very odd people and all of that so

733

00:35:40,460 --> 00:35:38,310

that aspect of it was you know was fine

734

00:35:44,320 --> 00:35:40,470

but I've never been

735

00:35:46,490 --> 00:35:44,330

associated with something as as

736

00:35:48,620 --> 00:35:46,500

newsworthy is this like an immediate

737

00:35:51,260 --> 00:35:48,630

newsworthiness you know that hack of the

738

00:35:53,240 --> 00:35:51,270

emails was was very unfortunate for

739

00:35:56,720 --> 00:35:53,250

those of us who are working very hard to

740

00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,730

get some information out there and to

741

00:35:59,960 --> 00:35:58,560

protect people that we worked with and

742

00:36:02,870 --> 00:35:59,970

protect what we were doing in our

743

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:02,880

sources and methods you might say so

744

00:36:06,740 --> 00:36:04,320

that was a that was a bit of a problem

745

00:36:09,050 --> 00:36:06,750

and none of us ever expected we would be

746

00:36:12,040 --> 00:36:09,060

you know suddenly thrust into this

747

00:36:15,380 --> 00:36:12,050

connection suddenly with you know a

748

00:36:17,420 --> 00:36:15,390

Russian hack you know framing this whole

749

00:36:19,820 --> 00:36:17,430

thing was just absolutely unbelievable

750

00:36:21,560 --> 00:36:19,830

so it made everybody batten down the

751
00:36:23,660 --> 00:36:21,570
hatches a little bit and you know take

752
00:36:26,510 --> 00:36:23,670
some additional steps just to make sure

753
00:36:27,859 --> 00:36:26,520
that we were still you know fulfilling

754
00:36:30,830 --> 00:36:27,869
our mission and at the same time

755
00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:30,840
maintaining deeper levels of security so

756
00:36:34,700 --> 00:36:32,760
you know it was it was pretty

757
00:36:37,640 --> 00:36:34,710
interesting there for a while I can tell

758
00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:37,650
you yeah what was really strange because

759
00:36:41,630 --> 00:36:39,660
I called you immediately when it

760
00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:41,640
happened I had spoken to Tom the day

761
00:36:47,180 --> 00:36:44,640
before right and we had just exchanged

762
00:36:50,599 --> 00:36:47,190
in and the next day when everything went

763
00:36:52,070 --> 00:36:50,609

down I immediately you know you know

764

00:36:54,260 --> 00:36:52,080

Tom's you know all the secret stuff

765

00:36:56,540 --> 00:36:54,270

right the private email privately and I

766

00:36:59,480 --> 00:36:56,550

met and everything was shut down but now

767

00:37:03,530 --> 00:36:59,490

the hatches happened within minutes I

768

00:37:05,030 --> 00:37:03,540

mean I could not believe it well no no I

769

00:37:07,880 --> 00:37:05,040

do believe it I just can't believe that

770

00:37:09,530 --> 00:37:07,890

it actually happened like it did but he

771

00:37:12,589 --> 00:37:09,540

shut everything down

772

00:37:15,650 --> 00:37:12,599

within minutes well think about it this

773

00:37:18,260 --> 00:37:15,660

way I mean um we know at this point

774

00:37:20,060 --> 00:37:18,270

everybody pretty much understands that

775

00:37:21,589 --> 00:37:20,070

this was a Russian operation I know it's

776

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:21,599

controversial people will say well maybe

777

00:37:25,730 --> 00:37:23,760

it was you know the Chinese or some

778

00:37:27,320 --> 00:37:25,740

400-pound guy in the Benz in his

779

00:37:28,970 --> 00:37:27,330

mother's basement vegetable things you

780

00:37:31,820 --> 00:37:28,980

hear right at this point we pretty much

781

00:37:33,770 --> 00:37:31,830

know it was the Russians now think of

782

00:37:37,160 --> 00:37:33,780

the implications of this that you know

783

00:37:39,890 --> 00:37:37,170

the Russians were now hacking ufologists

784

00:37:41,599 --> 00:37:39,900

basically right I mean Tom you know

785

00:37:44,000 --> 00:37:41,609

doing his thing and then by extension

786

00:37:46,760 --> 00:37:44,010

the rest of us suddenly had to worry

787

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,770

about you know are the Russians paying

788

00:37:51,800 --> 00:37:48,720

attention now I mean is does it extend

789

00:37:53,570 --> 00:37:51,810

beyond you know the the infamous Podesta

790

00:37:54,720 --> 00:37:53,580

leaks have they have they gone one step

791

00:37:57,390 --> 00:37:54,730

four

792

00:37:58,799 --> 00:37:57,400

those emails and saying let's check out

793

00:38:00,660 --> 00:37:58,809

this guy and let's check out the other

794

00:38:02,819 --> 00:38:00,670

guy and let's let's do all that right

795

00:38:04,980 --> 00:38:02,829

because we suddenly felt we were in the

796

00:38:06,779 --> 00:38:04,990

crosshairs so yeah it was a little

797

00:38:09,029 --> 00:38:06,789

little strange little bizarre the

798

00:38:11,640 --> 00:38:09,039

implications are that you know you have

799

00:38:13,589 --> 00:38:11,650

you know possible the possibility in the

800

00:38:14,579 --> 00:38:13,599

future that there will be some more

801
00:38:16,559 --> 00:38:14,589
interference

802
00:38:18,480 --> 00:38:16,569
you know if they decide that this is a

803
00:38:20,759 --> 00:38:18,490
worthwhile target technology is a

804
00:38:22,589 --> 00:38:20,769
worthwhile target right I have no idea

805
00:38:23,759 --> 00:38:22,599
if that will ever come to pass all I'm

806
00:38:29,490 --> 00:38:23,769
saying is that we suddenly had to

807
00:38:31,380 --> 00:38:29,500
entertain this possibility the today you

808
00:38:34,019 --> 00:38:31,390
know I was using these words like you

809
00:38:37,529 --> 00:38:34,029
know earthquake the earth shifted but

810
00:38:41,130 --> 00:38:37,539
but today was a really really big deal

811
00:38:44,849 --> 00:38:41,140
and you have talking about Co me getting

812
00:38:47,490 --> 00:38:44,859
fired I trunk maybe it was an egregious

813
00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:47,500

abuse of power okay there's that there's

814

00:38:52,109 --> 00:38:49,359

outside of it maybe it wasn't he was

815

00:38:54,210 --> 00:38:52,119

certainly entitled to fire Co me I mean

816

00:38:57,900 --> 00:38:54,220

that's that's part of his job and I

817

00:38:59,730 --> 00:38:57,910

understand that but with all of your

818

00:39:02,730 --> 00:38:59,740

research with conspiracies and

819

00:39:07,289 --> 00:39:02,740

governments and and what goes on behind

820

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:07,299

and underneath and above conspiracies

821

00:39:13,380 --> 00:39:10,240

just the craziness of world governments

822

00:39:16,920 --> 00:39:13,390

and you look at what happened today does

823

00:39:20,670 --> 00:39:16,930

it feel as as big and as momentous as I

824

00:39:20,940 --> 00:39:20,680

am leading it on to be well it does to

825

00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:20,950

me

826

00:39:25,499 --> 00:39:23,680

and I think one of the reasons and it

827

00:39:28,349 --> 00:39:25,509

may not always be it's a little bit

828

00:39:30,480 --> 00:39:28,359

intuitive but when Watergate happened I

829

00:39:32,759 --> 00:39:30,490

was very much involved in reading

830

00:39:34,650 --> 00:39:32,769

absolutely everything about that

831

00:39:36,240 --> 00:39:34,660

situation I read three newspapers a day

832

00:39:37,769 --> 00:39:36,250

and I was living in New York City I'm

833

00:39:40,410 --> 00:39:37,779

from New York so we have three

834

00:39:41,999 --> 00:39:40,420

newspapers a day I read The Times I read

835

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:42,009

the posts and I read the Daily News I

836

00:39:44,970 --> 00:39:43,359

read everything then when the Wall

837

00:39:46,799 --> 00:39:44,980

Street Journal did stuff on it I got

838

00:39:48,900 --> 00:39:46,809

that when I could get copies of the

839

00:39:50,549 --> 00:39:48,910

Washington Post I did that so I was

840

00:39:52,079 --> 00:39:50,559

reading everything clipping everything

841

00:39:54,390 --> 00:39:52,089

like mad and this was at the beginning

842

00:39:56,970 --> 00:39:54,400

of when the idea of sinister forces

843

00:39:59,009 --> 00:39:56,980

started to form so Watergate and

844

00:40:01,890 --> 00:39:59,019

sinister forces are sort of inextricably

845

00:40:05,220 --> 00:40:01,900

linked because the name sinister forces

846

00:40:07,230 --> 00:40:05,230

comes from one alexander haig called the

847

00:40:07,530 --> 00:40:07,240

eighteen and a half minute tape gap in

848

00:40:22,050 --> 00:40:07,540

the

849

00:40:25,380 --> 00:40:22,060

Watergate mess so this was really how I

850

00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:25,390

started along this path was you know

851
00:40:29,760 --> 00:40:27,280
presidents and you know firing people

852
00:40:32,520 --> 00:40:29,770
and covering up and doing all of that

853
00:40:34,140 --> 00:40:32,530
and this wasn't exactly the night of the

854
00:40:36,360 --> 00:40:34,150
Long Knives okay this isn't firing

855
00:40:38,520 --> 00:40:36,370
Archibald Cox and all that stuff that

856
00:40:41,130 --> 00:40:38,530
went on during Watergate it's not there

857
00:40:43,650 --> 00:40:41,140
yet but there's a lot of that flavor is

858
00:40:45,060 --> 00:40:43,660
the flavor of an administration you know

859
00:40:46,770 --> 00:40:45,070
it's the way I feel it the way I'm

860
00:40:48,900 --> 00:40:46,780
looking at it desperately trying to

861
00:40:50,730 --> 00:40:48,910
cover something up or trying to impede

862
00:40:52,920 --> 00:40:50,740
an investigation and that's kind of what

863
00:40:54,930 --> 00:40:52,930

it looks like from where ice you know

864

00:40:56,910 --> 00:40:54,940

sit and that's with just the benefit of

865

00:41:00,240 --> 00:40:56,920

having gone through all of this with

866

00:41:02,280 --> 00:41:00,250

Watergate and the slow unfolding of that

867

00:41:05,460 --> 00:41:02,290

thing now this is different you know you

868

00:41:07,890 --> 00:41:05,470

have Watergate you had a domestic

869

00:41:11,060 --> 00:41:07,900

situation you know you had the abuse of

870

00:41:13,740 --> 00:41:11,070

the FBI and the CIA as Nixon's personal

871

00:41:15,930 --> 00:41:13,750

police force basically spying on the

872

00:41:17,640 --> 00:41:15,940

Democrats trying to destroy the

873

00:41:20,010 --> 00:41:17,650

Democratic Party breaking into the

874

00:41:22,020 --> 00:41:20,020

Watergate Hotel where the DNC had their

875

00:41:25,680 --> 00:41:22,030

their offices all this stuff was going

876

00:41:27,300 --> 00:41:25,690

on this is an international scope so

877

00:41:29,160 --> 00:41:27,310

this may be something completely

878

00:41:32,400 --> 00:41:29,170

different something we're not used to

879

00:41:35,550 --> 00:41:32,410

yet if it does in fact involve Russians

880

00:41:37,530 --> 00:41:35,560

and to my mind not just Russians it'll

881

00:41:39,590 --> 00:41:37,540

involve the Chinese to a certain extent

882

00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:39,600

above all other people probably other

883

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:41,680

international groups now you have

884

00:41:47,310 --> 00:41:43,920

something which is far more complex and

885

00:41:49,200 --> 00:41:47,320

Watergate alone was so complex that to

886

00:41:51,150 --> 00:41:49,210

keep all those players straight and who

887

00:41:52,290 --> 00:41:51,160

worked for who and who was doing you

888

00:41:54,270 --> 00:41:52,300

know what to whom and where the money

889

00:41:57,330 --> 00:41:54,280

came from the famous follow the money

890

00:41:59,070 --> 00:41:57,340

was a lot easier during Watergate than

891

00:42:00,840 --> 00:41:59,080

it is now following the money now looks

892

00:42:02,730 --> 00:42:00,850

like it's going to be a real headache

893

00:42:04,020 --> 00:42:02,740

because we're talking about shell

894

00:42:06,000 --> 00:42:04,030

corporations we're talking about

895

00:42:07,920 --> 00:42:06,010

laundered funds we're talking about

896

00:42:09,900 --> 00:42:07,930

money funneled through from the Russians

897

00:42:12,240 --> 00:42:09,910

to the Turks and on and on so you have a

898

00:42:14,610 --> 00:42:12,250

lot more moving parts to deal with so

899

00:42:17,280 --> 00:42:14,620

this may go on for quite some time and

900

00:42:20,259 --> 00:42:17,290

you know what what's interesting to me

901
00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:20,269
is we were very close

902
00:42:26,219 --> 00:42:24,079
- getting bored right with the investing

903
00:42:29,769 --> 00:42:26,229
I mean I just wasn't going anywhere and

904
00:42:32,469 --> 00:42:29,779
he would have just sat on his hand for

905
00:42:34,179 --> 00:42:32,479
another week or two we could have we

906
00:42:36,879 --> 00:42:34,189
were very close to just moving on from

907
00:42:40,659 --> 00:42:36,889
this whole thing because I'm Sears right

908
00:42:43,119 --> 00:42:40,669
but she's gonna you do this well then it

909
00:42:45,519 --> 00:42:43,129
makes us care it puts the pack on the

910
00:42:49,989 --> 00:42:45,529
front burner and right why do that

911
00:42:52,569 --> 00:42:49,999
why why man ah okay so let's move on to

912
00:42:55,509 --> 00:42:52,579
the conspiracy of politics man it is

913
00:42:56,889 --> 00:42:55,519

absolutely deep state and everything

914

00:42:58,299 --> 00:42:56,899

that you've been writing about all these

915

00:43:00,219 --> 00:42:58,309

years and then something like this

916

00:43:04,629 --> 00:43:00,229

happens today just like well Peter was

917

00:43:07,719 --> 00:43:04,639

right right it was right okay

918

00:43:09,099 --> 00:43:07,729

100th anniversary of Fatima it's hard to

919

00:43:11,319 --> 00:43:09,109

believe

920

00:43:13,839 --> 00:43:11,329

Peter that it was a hundred years ago

921

00:43:16,629 --> 00:43:13,849

because for me it's a MOT it's a hundred

922

00:43:19,089 --> 00:43:16,639

years right but it's modern this is a

923

00:43:21,849 --> 00:43:19,099

modern event we have photographs or hey

924

00:43:24,939 --> 00:43:21,859

this is not this is not 200-300 years

925

00:43:27,399 --> 00:43:24,949

ago this is actually a modern event and

926

00:43:29,799 --> 00:43:27,409

everybody that was involved with it

927

00:43:35,259 --> 00:43:29,809

lived you know for quad I mean it just

928

00:43:38,139 --> 00:43:35,269

became a modern thing now for you let's

929

00:43:40,569 --> 00:43:38,149

back up let's start with the very

930

00:43:44,379 --> 00:43:40,579

beginning and what happened on May 13th

931

00:43:46,689 --> 00:43:44,389

in 1917 and then let's uh let's start to

932

00:43:49,149 --> 00:43:46,699

connect the dots oh by the way somebody

933

00:43:51,189 --> 00:43:49,159

said today I believe it was Barrett if

934

00:43:55,899 --> 00:43:51,199

there was a connect-the-dots Hall of

935

00:43:57,399 --> 00:43:55,909

Fame your first year inductee good guy

936

00:43:58,899 --> 00:43:57,409

appreciate that I've read that at

937

00:44:01,059 --> 00:43:58,909

Twitter I was like man it was so well

938

00:44:03,669 --> 00:44:01,069

put I have to steal that but I just gave

939

00:44:05,199 --> 00:44:03,679

bearer credit so and then we'll we'll

940

00:44:09,669 --> 00:44:05,209

start to connect the dots but what

941

00:44:12,039 --> 00:44:09,679

happened on May 13 in 1917 yeah I mean

942

00:44:14,949 --> 00:44:12,049

this is something that I grew up with

943

00:44:17,649 --> 00:44:14,959

also uh I was born in raised Roman

944

00:44:20,649 --> 00:44:17,659

Catholic right so I even went to

945

00:44:25,059 --> 00:44:20,659

Catholic school I did a five-year

946

00:44:27,009 --> 00:44:25,069

stretch in the big house in Catholic

947

00:44:28,959 --> 00:44:27,019

school so it was one of these things

948

00:44:31,089 --> 00:44:28,969

where and that was this was during the

949

00:44:32,889 --> 00:44:31,099

1950's this is the height of you know it

950

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:32,899

was the Cold War it was the Russians had

951
00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:33,920
the bomb you know

952
00:44:37,900 --> 00:44:35,920
the sirens goal would grow off

953
00:44:39,970 --> 00:44:37,910
periodically we had to go through the

954
00:44:41,710 --> 00:44:39,980
air raid drills and all the rest of it

955
00:44:45,010 --> 00:44:41,720
and growing up Catholic under those

956
00:44:47,080 --> 00:44:45,020
circumstances Fatima became this sort of

957
00:44:50,050 --> 00:44:47,090
rallying point because there was all

958
00:44:51,640 --> 00:44:50,060
sorts of mystification about the secrets

959
00:44:53,460 --> 00:44:51,650
of Fatima and what Fatima really

960
00:44:55,660 --> 00:44:53,470
represented and it was really

961
00:45:00,730 --> 00:44:55,670
manipulated by the church in such a way

962
00:45:04,320 --> 00:45:00,740
that Fatima seemed to represent a kind

963
00:45:06,970 --> 00:45:04,330

of anti-communist anti a theist a

964

00:45:10,090 --> 00:45:06,980

religious movement within the Catholic

965

00:45:12,370 --> 00:45:10,100

Church so we heard a lot about Fatima

966

00:45:14,470 --> 00:45:12,380

growing up we always saw the picture the

967

00:45:17,080 --> 00:45:14,480

three small children and the Virgin

968

00:45:19,600 --> 00:45:17,090

Mother appearing in the small town in

969

00:45:22,690 --> 00:45:19,610

Portugal and that's where we start off

970

00:45:26,770 --> 00:45:22,700

it's May 13th is when the first actual

971

00:45:28,810 --> 00:45:26,780

appearance of something which was

972

00:45:31,870 --> 00:45:28,820

eventually identified as the Virgin

973

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:31,880

Mother took place but actually the the

974

00:45:38,860 --> 00:45:34,400

visions began a little bit earlier began

975

00:45:41,770 --> 00:45:38,870

in 1916 there was a sort of miraculous

976
00:45:47,230 --> 00:45:41,780
figure that appeared to one of the

977
00:45:49,800 --> 00:45:47,240
children who was Lucia Lucia Santos and

978
00:45:52,590 --> 00:45:49,810
she saw this figure of male figure

979
00:45:54,880 --> 00:45:52,600
shining appearing out of nowhere and

980
00:45:59,110 --> 00:45:54,890
communicating with her in some way and

981
00:46:02,230 --> 00:45:59,120
trying to teach her how to pray and sort

982
00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:02,240
of very authoritarian very strict then

983
00:46:05,800 --> 00:46:04,160
she doesn't really talk about that but

984
00:46:07,540 --> 00:46:05,810
she talks about it or two friends

985
00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:07,550
they're sworn to secrecy so on and so

986
00:46:11,410 --> 00:46:09,920
forth and people start to hear about

987
00:46:14,520 --> 00:46:11,420
these things so they don't pay very much

988
00:46:18,730 --> 00:46:14,530

attention and then finally on May 13th

989

00:46:21,370 --> 00:46:18,740

1917 this is the first actual appearance

990

00:46:23,920 --> 00:46:21,380

of this being called the Blessed Virgin

991

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:23,930

Mother which they thought was the Virgin

992

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:26,960

Mother although at the time this

993

00:46:32,380 --> 00:46:28,880

appearance this apparition was not

994

00:46:34,780 --> 00:46:32,390

identified as such by the children but

995

00:46:36,460 --> 00:46:34,790

what she did here what especially Lucia

996

00:46:39,970 --> 00:46:36,470

who was sort of the the ringleader of

997

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:39,980

this what she heard was a plea that had

998

00:46:46,170 --> 00:46:42,400

something to do with Russia

999

00:46:48,900 --> 00:46:46,180

and she thought at first that this this

1000

00:46:51,240 --> 00:46:48,910

term Russia meant was the name of a girl

1001
00:46:52,860 --> 00:46:51,250
Lucia she thought was the name of some

1002
00:46:54,990 --> 00:46:52,870
small child she was supposed to look out

1003
00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:55,000
for now we have to look back a little

1004
00:46:59,940 --> 00:46:57,040
bit where is this taking place this is

1005
00:47:03,930 --> 00:46:59,950
north of Lisbon it's in basically an

1006
00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:03,940
extremely rural part of Portugal the the

1007
00:47:08,670 --> 00:47:05,680
three children are actually tending

1008
00:47:11,340 --> 00:47:08,680
sheep their Shepherds like in you know

1009
00:47:12,690 --> 00:47:11,350
in the Gospels writing the Testament so

1010
00:47:15,090 --> 00:47:12,700
they're tending sheep and the other

1011
00:47:18,900 --> 00:47:15,100
seeing visions and the vision they're

1012
00:47:21,000 --> 00:47:18,910
seeing is basically of a disc or of a

1013
00:47:24,120 --> 00:47:21,010

globe or of an orb of some kind that

1014

00:47:25,980 --> 00:47:24,130

suddenly appears and out of this the

1015

00:47:28,650 --> 00:47:25,990

divergent mother or a female figure

1016

00:47:31,770 --> 00:47:28,660

anyway dressed in white appears and

1017

00:47:33,780 --> 00:47:31,780

talks to the children and Lucia and the

1018

00:47:37,320 --> 00:47:33,790

children are told that there will be a

1019

00:47:39,150 --> 00:47:37,330

sixth a total of six of visits by this

1020

00:47:41,790 --> 00:47:39,160

person over the next six months

1021

00:47:45,150 --> 00:47:41,800

always on the 13th so it starts on May

1022

00:47:48,300 --> 00:47:45,160

the 13th goes for six months and ends on

1023

00:47:50,880 --> 00:47:48,310

October 13th which is my birthday

1024

00:47:53,580 --> 00:47:50,890

mine's October 10th I didn't know yours

1025

00:47:54,600 --> 00:47:53,590

was the third game you know really yeah

1026

00:47:57,960 --> 00:47:54,610

I knew you reliever

1027

00:48:01,170 --> 00:47:57,970

I felt I felt a vibe but in it what you

1028

00:48:05,880 --> 00:48:01,180

know what is strange here it will move

1029

00:48:08,190 --> 00:48:05,890

on quickly but there is a serious TT UFO

1030

00:48:10,500 --> 00:48:08,200

type of connection here that can't be

1031

00:48:11,880 --> 00:48:10,510

denied with that yet with the

1032

00:48:14,210 --> 00:48:11,890

descriptions from everybody the

1033

00:48:17,120 --> 00:48:14,220

photographs that they do survive

1034

00:48:20,640 --> 00:48:17,130

especially from the October 13th date

1035

00:48:22,800 --> 00:48:20,650

I've always found extremely interesting

1036

00:48:25,800 --> 00:48:22,810

over the years that maybe it could have

1037

00:48:28,100 --> 00:48:25,810

been either either et or maybe even a

1038

00:48:32,940 --> 00:48:28,110

visitor from the future talking about

1039

00:48:35,760 --> 00:48:32,950

future events to them at like like

1040

00:48:37,560 --> 00:48:35,770

almost Precog right okay so beef so

1041

00:48:40,050 --> 00:48:37,570

let's move on from there okay so they

1042

00:48:43,800 --> 00:48:40,060

they have these sightings they are told

1043

00:48:47,520 --> 00:48:43,810

six six visitations and they went

1044

00:48:49,310 --> 00:48:47,530

through October 13th 1917 and on October

1045

00:48:52,110 --> 00:48:49,320

13th wasn't there there was like a

1046

00:48:53,880 --> 00:48:52,120

hundred thousand people gathered yeah

1047

00:48:55,380 --> 00:48:53,890

there was a massive crowd because by

1048

00:48:57,539 --> 00:48:55,390

this point the

1049

00:48:59,730 --> 00:48:57,549

is gone out the Virgin Mother herself is

1050

00:49:02,880 --> 00:48:59,740

going to appear and there's going to be

1051
00:49:06,420 --> 00:49:02,890
this this demonstration of her power

1052
00:49:08,490 --> 00:49:06,430
right some sort of supernatural display

1053
00:49:10,349 --> 00:49:08,500
is going to take place so it's raining

1054
00:49:12,089 --> 00:49:10,359
heavily a lot of people show up there's

1055
00:49:14,130 --> 00:49:12,099
photographs of crowds of people with

1056
00:49:18,750 --> 00:49:14,140
umbrellas and then suddenly the clouds

1057
00:49:21,900 --> 00:49:18,760
part and this shining disc appears you

1058
00:49:24,029 --> 00:49:21,910
know which they say was the Sun but

1059
00:49:25,079 --> 00:49:24,039
there's a lot of difference of opinion

1060
00:49:26,519 --> 00:49:25,089
there are a lot of people there are

1061
00:49:29,039 --> 00:49:26,529
thousands and thousands of people and

1062
00:49:29,460 --> 00:49:29,049
the eyewitness testimony is all over the

1063
00:49:31,410 --> 00:49:29,470

place

1064

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:31,420

but people seem to agree those who saw

1065

00:49:37,620 --> 00:49:34,079

something agreed it was a disc it was a

1066

00:49:39,690 --> 00:49:37,630

disc let changed color and that suddenly

1067

00:49:41,759 --> 00:49:39,700

everything dried out everybody who had

1068

00:49:44,730 --> 00:49:41,769

been soaking wet from the rain suddenly

1069

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,740

was bone-dry extremely warm this disc

1070

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:46,720

sailed and moved across the sky in

1071

00:49:52,140 --> 00:49:50,319

various strange ways spun around crashed

1072

00:49:54,269 --> 00:49:52,150

to the earth and then popped back up

1073

00:49:56,549 --> 00:49:54,279

again into the heavens I mean this was a

1074

00:49:59,370 --> 00:49:56,559

UFO sighting right right right this was

1075

00:50:02,220 --> 00:49:59,380

vinda mean vintage you might say 1917

1076
00:50:06,029 --> 00:50:02,230
right this is 30 years before Roswell 30

1077
00:50:08,970 --> 00:50:06,039
years before Kenneth Arnold yeah yeah 30

1078
00:50:12,539 --> 00:50:08,980
years so here we have in 1917 this

1079
00:50:14,370 --> 00:50:12,549
bizarre event taking place now she's

1080
00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:14,380
famous Lucia and her two friends are

1081
00:50:19,289 --> 00:50:16,480
famous but during these sightings

1082
00:50:21,210 --> 00:50:19,299
they've been getting information from

1083
00:50:24,779 --> 00:50:21,220
this being who's been talking to them

1084
00:50:27,630 --> 00:50:24,789
and the being basically told her told

1085
00:50:30,120 --> 00:50:27,640
Lucia that her two cousins the cousins

1086
00:50:32,640 --> 00:50:30,130
were Jacinto and Francisco that they

1087
00:50:34,980 --> 00:50:32,650
would be taken up to heaven very soon

1088
00:50:37,079 --> 00:50:34,990

they would not be around to see what was

1089

00:50:40,650 --> 00:50:37,089

going to happen and that turned out to

1090

00:50:43,589 --> 00:50:40,660

be true they both died of disease within

1091

00:50:47,279 --> 00:50:43,599

about a year to two years after the 1917

1092

00:50:48,749 --> 00:50:47,289

sighting so that was strange but then

1093

00:50:50,160 --> 00:50:48,759

there was more there was something to do

1094

00:50:52,200 --> 00:50:50,170

with Russia something to do with a

1095

00:50:54,329 --> 00:50:52,210

vision of Hell which was the very first

1096

00:50:56,910 --> 00:50:54,339

Secret of fátima there were three

1097

00:50:59,549 --> 00:50:56,920

secrets in total and the first one was

1098

00:51:02,700 --> 00:50:59,559

an actual vision of horrible situation

1099

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:02,710

horrible hell destruction pain suffering

1100

00:51:07,559 --> 00:51:06,160

warfare and the let's call her the

1101
00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:07,569
Virgin Mother because that's eventually

1102
00:51:11,920 --> 00:51:09,200
what they said she was

1103
00:51:14,520 --> 00:51:11,930
I tells tells the 3q tells the kids that

1104
00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:14,530
we can avoid some of this the first

1105
00:51:18,579 --> 00:51:16,880
conflict you will not be able to avoid

1106
00:51:21,039 --> 00:51:18,589
it's going to happen because everybody

1107
00:51:22,780 --> 00:51:21,049
is very sinful but the second one you

1108
00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:22,790
might be able to avoid if everyone does

1109
00:51:27,880 --> 00:51:25,040
penance and they all the penance was the

1110
00:51:29,710 --> 00:51:27,890
second secret you know XPA for your sins

1111
00:51:32,829 --> 00:51:29,720
pay for your sins maybe you can avoid a

1112
00:51:35,230 --> 00:51:32,839
worse conflagration later now I want to

1113
00:51:40,120 --> 00:51:35,240

fall back just a little bit to give a

1114

00:51:42,730 --> 00:51:40,130

little context Portugal in 1917 well was

1115

00:51:44,430 --> 00:51:42,740

in the midst of World War one right

1116

00:51:48,099 --> 00:51:44,440

the Portuguese were fighting the Germans

1117

00:51:50,799 --> 00:51:48,109

actually they wanted access to to the

1118

00:51:53,950 --> 00:51:50,809

British markets and everyone thinks of

1119

00:51:55,450 --> 00:51:53,960

the three poor children in Portugal and

1120

00:51:59,640 --> 00:51:55,460

it's a very beautiful sort of bucolic

1121

00:52:03,160 --> 00:51:59,650

setting but Portugal at that time had a

1122

00:52:05,500 --> 00:52:03,170

colonies all around the world and they

1123

00:52:07,539 --> 00:52:05,510

had been involved in a slave trade for a

1124

00:52:10,690 --> 00:52:07,549

very long time shipping slaves from

1125

00:52:12,220 --> 00:52:10,700

Africa to Brazil Portugal was involved

1126

00:52:14,200 --> 00:52:12,230

in a lot of nasty stuff is what I'm

1127

00:52:16,180 --> 00:52:14,210

basically trying to point out and they

1128

00:52:18,819 --> 00:52:16,190

had colonies all in Africa they had

1129

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:18,829

Macau of course in Asia they had for a

1130

00:52:22,660 --> 00:52:20,720

short time Taiwan which they called

1131

00:52:24,220 --> 00:52:22,670

Formosa they were spread all over the

1132

00:52:27,730 --> 00:52:24,230

place and of course Brazil so they had

1133

00:52:29,530 --> 00:52:27,740

colonies everyplace and they were

1134

00:52:30,670 --> 00:52:29,540

looking for markets for some of the

1135

00:52:32,620 --> 00:52:30,680

products they were making so they were

1136

00:52:35,319 --> 00:52:32,630

very involved politically but at the

1137

00:52:36,849 --> 00:52:35,329

same time the government of Portugal at

1138

00:52:39,220 --> 00:52:36,859

this time it's important to know this

1139

00:52:41,230 --> 00:52:39,230

for the rest of the story the government

1140

00:52:43,780 --> 00:52:41,240

had turned very secular it was a time of

1141

00:52:46,770 --> 00:52:43,790

what they call the first Republic the

1142

00:52:49,150 --> 00:52:46,780

church was actually virtually banned in

1143

00:52:52,380 --> 00:52:49,160

Portugal at the time of the of the

1144

00:52:54,700 --> 00:52:52,390

apparitions of the the Fatima miracles

1145

00:52:58,120 --> 00:52:54,710

priests could not wear their Kasich's in

1146

00:53:00,520 --> 00:52:58,130

the street a lot of the convents and

1147

00:53:02,260 --> 00:53:00,530

churches were emptied out people could

1148

00:53:04,079 --> 00:53:02,270

no longer stay in the monasteries there

1149

00:53:06,849 --> 00:53:04,089

was this really vicious sort of

1150

00:53:09,849 --> 00:53:06,859

anti-clerical movement that took over

1151
00:53:12,579 --> 00:53:09,859
Portugal for the period of World War one

1152
00:53:14,890 --> 00:53:12,589
and a little bit later so these kids

1153
00:53:17,200 --> 00:53:14,900
were growing up in an atmosphere where

1154
00:53:20,920 --> 00:53:17,210
the church was being suppressed so when

1155
00:53:23,120 --> 00:53:20,930
the children had these visions they did

1156
00:53:25,099 --> 00:53:23,130
not immediately identify them

1157
00:53:26,599 --> 00:53:25,109
as coming from God or the Virgin Mother

1158
00:53:29,329 --> 00:53:26,609
or something there were just these

1159
00:53:31,039 --> 00:53:29,339
beings that were arriving and showing up

1160
00:53:33,410 --> 00:53:31,049
and telling them stuff and disappearing

1161
00:53:38,450 --> 00:53:33,420
again and they did that what did they do

1162
00:53:40,400 --> 00:53:38,460
that out of out of fear to do to that

1163
00:53:41,989 --> 00:53:40,410

did the children do that out of fear

1164

00:53:45,289 --> 00:53:41,999

because of what the government was doing

1165

00:53:47,239 --> 00:53:45,299

as far as repression with the Catholic

1166

00:53:50,509 --> 00:53:47,249

Church they didn't want to say that it

1167

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,519

was you know I bet that's one way of

1168

00:53:53,809 --> 00:53:52,319

looking at it forever maybe they were

1169

00:53:55,279 --> 00:53:53,819

afraid to say it was the Virgin Mother

1170

00:53:56,779 --> 00:53:55,289

because the church was being somehow

1171

00:53:59,059 --> 00:53:56,789

suppressed right but the church was

1172

00:54:00,680 --> 00:53:59,069

still there right they were not to close

1173

00:54:02,329 --> 00:54:00,690

down but they were virtually closed out

1174

00:54:05,329 --> 00:54:02,339

I mean they're there they returned into

1175

00:54:07,579 --> 00:54:05,339

non-citizens basically the clergy were

1176
00:54:09,049 --> 00:54:07,589
basically no longer clergy as far as the

1177
00:54:12,229 --> 00:54:09,059
Portuguese government was concerned so

1178
00:54:14,329 --> 00:54:12,239
but they were still active and the

1179
00:54:16,640 --> 00:54:14,339
priests who became involved in this it

1180
00:54:18,859 --> 00:54:16,650
seems to me from my reading of what

1181
00:54:21,799 --> 00:54:18,869
happened to what happens since the the

1182
00:54:23,479 --> 00:54:21,809
apparitions of 1917 was at the church so

1183
00:54:25,849 --> 00:54:23,489
this was an excellent opportunity to

1184
00:54:28,849 --> 00:54:25,859
kind of manipulate this in a certain way

1185
00:54:30,739 --> 00:54:28,859
as to say see God is very unhappy with

1186
00:54:32,749 --> 00:54:30,749
Morocco for I've done this right plus

1187
00:54:35,029 --> 00:54:32,759
world war two was going on so you did

1188
00:54:38,239 --> 00:54:35,039

have the Gateway well our world war one

1189

00:54:40,160 --> 00:54:38,249

is going on as you had all of that right

1190

00:54:43,099 --> 00:54:40,170

I mean that was that was a brutal war

1191

00:54:44,930 --> 00:54:43,109

and the symbology there is kind of

1192

00:54:48,440 --> 00:54:44,940

obvious but let me ask you this before

1193

00:54:50,959 --> 00:54:48,450

we hit this break with those three no we

1194

00:54:55,940 --> 00:54:50,969

just went through one and two but were

1195

00:54:58,819 --> 00:54:55,950

they were they accurate that's what we

1196

00:55:01,700 --> 00:54:58,829

were told but do you think that the

1197

00:55:05,239 --> 00:55:01,710

Vatican actually has the real whatever

1198

00:55:08,420 --> 00:55:05,249

those prophecies are it what has been

1199

00:55:10,880 --> 00:55:08,430

told to us is it the Vatican's

1200

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:10,890

version of what they want us to know do

1201
00:55:15,950 --> 00:55:12,559
you think there's something more secret

1202
00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:15,960
still at the Vatican I think that the

1203
00:55:20,749 --> 00:55:18,960
the statement of Lucia who was really

1204
00:55:22,969 --> 00:55:20,759
the only one doing all the talking I

1205
00:55:24,680 --> 00:55:22,979
think a lot of that was message because

1206
00:55:27,170 --> 00:55:24,690
the church got a hold of this very

1207
00:55:28,849 --> 00:55:27,180
quickly very quick very quickly and I

1208
00:55:31,339 --> 00:55:28,859
think what they did is they they took

1209
00:55:34,039 --> 00:55:31,349
what was basically a very basic series

1210
00:55:35,900 --> 00:55:34,049
of statements by the children and turned

1211
00:55:36,859 --> 00:55:35,910
them into the theological statement

1212
00:55:38,480 --> 00:55:36,869
which is we

1213
00:55:39,739 --> 00:55:38,490

far more of which than they were capable

1214

00:55:41,509 --> 00:55:39,749

of they didn't know how to read or write

1215

00:55:43,370 --> 00:55:41,519

to Christ they didn't have any

1216

00:55:44,599 --> 00:55:43,380

theological training or anything special

1217

00:55:46,700 --> 00:55:44,609

you know where that was concerned and

1218

00:55:48,769 --> 00:55:46,710

suddenly you know their their wording

1219

00:55:51,559 --> 00:55:48,779

has become very flowery and it's become

1220

00:55:53,059 --> 00:55:51,569

basically a propaganda piece so to

1221

00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:53,069

answer your first question where the

1222

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:54,960

kids may be did they have a spiritual

1223

00:55:58,190 --> 00:55:56,160

experience and we're afraid to talk

1224

00:56:01,130 --> 00:55:58,200

about it or was it more likely that the

1225

00:56:03,440 --> 00:56:01,140

church saw this as an opportunity for a

1226
00:56:06,349 --> 00:56:03,450
bigger event that was coming up which

1227
00:56:07,640 --> 00:56:06,359
was also in October 1917 and that was

1228
00:56:08,720 --> 00:56:07,650
the beginning of the Russian Revolution

1229
00:56:11,839 --> 00:56:08,730
that's right

1230
00:56:13,579 --> 00:56:11,849
so we'll address all of that and and

1231
00:56:15,859 --> 00:56:13,589
continue to connect the dots right after

1232
00:56:18,890 --> 00:56:15,869
the break there was one other thing for

1233
00:56:23,529 --> 00:56:18,900
me we'll discuss this at length but

1234
00:56:27,410 --> 00:56:23,539
Lucia was completely silenced she was

1235
00:56:29,539 --> 00:56:27,420
completely shut down and most people

1236
00:56:31,249 --> 00:56:29,549
don't know that part of the story

1237
00:56:33,859 --> 00:56:31,259
they've got you know the secret

1238
00:56:36,920 --> 00:56:33,869

prophecies and and the Vatican part of

1239

00:56:39,739 --> 00:56:36,930

it but she was she was silenced how was

1240

00:56:40,910 --> 00:56:39,749

she silenced they put her in a convent

1241

00:56:43,370 --> 00:56:40,920

and they shut her up and put her away

1242

00:56:45,079 --> 00:56:43,380

that's what you do right that's what

1243

00:56:47,120 --> 00:56:45,089

that Catholic Church does

1244

00:56:49,729 --> 00:56:47,130

it's an incredible part of the story how

1245

00:56:51,349 --> 00:56:49,739

do you really clamp the lid on it well

1246

00:56:53,660 --> 00:56:51,359

you know what you just make somebody a

1247

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,670

nun that's what you do and that's

1248

00:56:57,319 --> 00:56:55,440

exactly what they did our guest tonight

1249

00:56:58,729 --> 00:56:57,329

Peter Levin we're going to take a break

1250

00:57:01,039 --> 00:56:58,739

right here it's the hundredth

1251
00:57:03,079 --> 00:57:01,049
anniversary of Fatima and we are going

1252
00:57:05,299 --> 00:57:03,089
to get the Linda

1253
00:57:07,309 --> 00:57:05,309
side of things which to me is the

1254
00:57:09,620 --> 00:57:07,319
correct one connecting the dots with

1255
00:57:09,950 --> 00:57:09,630
Peter will continue out after this short

1256
00:57:12,480 --> 00:57:09,960
break

1257
00:57:29,309 --> 00:57:12,490
this is fade to black stay right there

1258
00:57:29,319 --> 00:57:33,500
Oh

1259
00:57:38,749 --> 00:57:35,739
[Music]

1260
00:57:42,019 --> 00:57:38,759
this is fades black with Jimmy Church on

1261
00:57:47,239 --> 00:57:42,029
the game changer radio network and K GRA

1262
00:57:50,059 --> 00:57:47,249
the Global Radio Alliance this is kg are

1263
00:57:56,089 --> 00:57:50,069

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1264

00:58:01,459 --> 00:57:56,099

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas my main man

1265

00:58:03,319 --> 00:58:01,469

Jimmy Cagney don't come hi this is Ray

1266

00:58:05,749 --> 00:58:03,329

sobs here repping the planet and you're

1267

00:58:07,339 --> 00:58:05,759

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1268

00:58:09,890 --> 00:58:07,349

fade to black

1269

00:58:14,329 --> 00:58:09,900

on the game changer network and the kgr

1270

00:58:16,609 --> 00:58:14,339

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1271

00:58:19,969 --> 00:58:16,619

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1272

00:58:20,749 --> 00:58:19,979

radio.com don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1273

00:58:22,969 --> 00:58:20,759

little

1274

00:58:27,200 --> 00:58:22,979

I'm Adrian Grenier this is Ari Gold

1275

00:58:29,239 --> 00:58:27,210

where the honey brothers mother we are

1276
00:58:30,859 --> 00:58:29,249
hope so honey we're hey I'm Adrian

1277
00:58:32,959 --> 00:58:30,869
Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1278
00:58:37,630 --> 00:58:32,969
where the honey brothers and you're

1279
00:58:44,690 --> 00:58:41,690
what's up fade or not studio dumb love's

1280
00:58:46,880 --> 00:58:44,700
fade the black and f2b audience of so

1281
00:58:49,370 --> 00:58:46,890
much that they have put together the

1282
00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:49,380
ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

1283
00:58:55,459 --> 00:58:52,079
done it just for you man

1284
00:58:58,640 --> 00:58:55,469
check this out the studio dome SBB two

1285
00:59:02,059 --> 00:58:58,650
stereo system is here it's featuring two

1286
00:59:04,400 --> 00:59:02,069
studio boombox to SBB two wireless

1287
00:59:05,719 --> 00:59:04,410
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

1288
00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:05,729

custom heart okay

1289

00:59:09,950 --> 00:59:07,920

this studio dome system features the

1290

00:59:13,130 --> 00:59:09,960

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1291

00:59:16,609 --> 00:59:13,140

technology the two full range boom boxes

1292

00:59:17,569 --> 00:59:16,619

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1293

00:59:19,759 --> 00:59:17,579

to hear this

1294

00:59:21,769 --> 00:59:19,769

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1295

00:59:25,880 --> 00:59:21,779

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1296

00:59:28,609 --> 00:59:25,890

Jinxy rtw us and you'll also get free

1297

00:59:31,099 --> 00:59:28,619

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1298

00:59:34,670 --> 00:59:31,109

Church radio.com click on the studio

1299

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:34,680

dome banner Gobekli Tepe

1300

00:59:39,480 --> 00:59:37,599

I'm getting older and noticing that my

1301

00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:39,490

body just doesn't work as well as it

1302

00:59:43,020 --> 00:59:41,200

used to so I like to keep fit as

1303

00:59:45,150 --> 00:59:43,030

possible by hitting the gym a few times

1304

00:59:47,520 --> 00:59:45,160

a week recently I started having a

1305

00:59:49,260 --> 00:59:47,530

nagging bicep pain and it got so bad I

1306

00:59:51,150 --> 00:59:49,270

couldn't even lift the weights when I

1307

00:59:53,370 --> 00:59:51,160

was complaining about it to a friend he

1308

00:59:55,530 --> 00:59:53,380

told me about angio prim he said

1309

00:59:57,780 --> 00:59:55,540

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1310

00:59:59,789 --> 00:59:57,790

metals and cholesterol in veins and

1311

01:00:01,829 --> 00:59:59,799

arteries that may cause blockages you

1312

01:00:04,410 --> 01:00:01,839

know after just one week of taking angio

1313

01:00:06,420 --> 01:00:04,420

primm the pain was gone and now I'm back

1314

01:00:08,460 --> 01:00:06,430

in the gym full strength scientific

1315

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:08,470

research proves the active ingredient in

1316

01:00:13,710 --> 01:00:10,960

angiogram has superior oral chelation

1317

01:00:15,809 --> 01:00:13,720

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1318

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:15,819

health so to learn more go to angio

1319

01:00:22,380 --> 01:00:20,319

primmed calm that's ang IO P R I am calm

1320

01:00:25,230 --> 01:00:22,390

or talk to a trained consultant call

1321

01:00:27,450 --> 01:00:25,240

angio primm toll free at 877 eighty

1322

01:00:30,420 --> 01:00:27,460

eight to seventy two twenty one you'll

1323

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:30,430

feel better with more energy call 877

1324

01:00:36,450 --> 01:00:33,280

882 seventy two twenty one or go to the

1325

01:00:38,370 --> 01:00:36,460

website ngo prim calm this is Micah

1326

01:00:40,079 --> 01:00:38,380

Hanks to the graylien report and you're

1327

01:00:41,700 --> 01:00:40,089

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1328

01:00:43,770 --> 01:00:41,710

black across the globe on the

1329

01:00:46,770 --> 01:00:43,780

GameChanger radio network and the one

1330

01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:46,780

and only kgr a radio the planet

1331

01:01:09,070 --> 01:01:06,550

[Music]

1332

01:01:11,590 --> 01:01:09,080

all right welcome back fade to black our

1333

01:01:14,610 --> 01:01:11,600

guest tonight Peter Levin de talking

1334

01:01:19,270 --> 01:01:14,620

about the 100th anniversary of Fatima

1335

01:01:20,350 --> 01:01:19,280

may 13 1917 anniversary is this Saturday

1336

01:01:22,060 --> 01:01:20,360

we're covering it tonight

1337

01:01:24,970 --> 01:01:22,070

Peter's going to be over with me on

1338

01:01:28,000 --> 01:01:24,980

coast to coast everybody this Saturday

1339

01:01:29,800 --> 01:01:28,010

night too for the actual official

1340

01:01:32,290 --> 01:01:29,810

anniversary but we're doing it tonight

1341

01:01:35,650 --> 01:01:32,300

so Peter let's pick up where we left off

1342

01:01:38,860 --> 01:01:35,660

right at that moment for May 13th our

1343

01:01:41,380 --> 01:01:38,870

let's act Oberer 13th

1344

01:01:44,770 --> 01:01:41,390

yeah October 13th wow it was both of 13

1345

01:01:47,080 --> 01:01:44,780

yeah always the 13th yeah yeah why I

1346

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:47,090

didn't even think about that October

1347

01:01:53,050 --> 01:01:51,200

13th and what happens next well there's

1348

01:01:55,620 --> 01:01:53,060

another strange coincidence about

1349

01:01:58,120 --> 01:01:55,630

October 13th that's also the famous date

1350

01:02:00,690 --> 01:01:58,130

on which the Knights Templar were

1351

01:02:04,690 --> 01:02:00,700

suppressed by the Catholic Church bingo

1352

01:02:07,270 --> 01:02:04,700

bingo yeah five days of 13th October 13

1353

01:02:09,940 --> 01:02:07,280

p.m. very strange very strange okay

1354

01:02:13,900 --> 01:02:09,950

so I think that's a coincidence let me

1355

01:02:15,130 --> 01:02:13,910

just pop one word in just just one thing

1356

01:02:18,760 --> 01:02:15,140

you think that's a coincidence

1357

01:02:21,580 --> 01:02:18,770

right somebody a very famous person said

1358

01:02:25,210 --> 01:02:21,590

in the designs of Providence there are

1359

01:02:28,120 --> 01:02:25,220

no mere coincidences ever and the guy

1360

01:02:30,730 --> 01:02:28,130

who said that was pope john paul ii

1361

01:02:38,320 --> 01:02:30,740

tried and he said it after he was shot

1362

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:38,330

on May the 13th you got a look at look

1363

01:02:40,840 --> 01:02:39,680

at back to that little while but I just

1364

01:02:42,430 --> 01:02:40,850

wanted to throw that in there about

1365

01:02:43,900 --> 01:02:42,440

coincidence and dates and everything

1366

01:02:46,030 --> 01:02:43,910

else if you think we're being a little

1367

01:02:47,950 --> 01:02:46,040

far-fetched October 13th and the

1368

01:02:49,930 --> 01:02:47,960

Templars and all of that according to

1369

01:02:53,050 --> 01:02:49,940

the Pope himself who was actually shot

1370

01:02:57,310 --> 01:02:53,060

on that day you know and then gave the

1371

01:03:00,030 --> 01:02:57,320

bullet to the chapel at Fatima right

1372

01:03:02,800 --> 01:03:00,040

because he believed it was connected

1373

01:03:04,660 --> 01:03:02,810

hope believe it was connected and said

1374

01:03:07,360 --> 01:03:04,670

there's no such thing as coincidences

1375

01:03:10,270 --> 01:03:07,370

are there any pointy hats involved oh

1376

01:03:12,610 --> 01:03:10,280

yeah okay let's go I wouldn't be

1377

01:03:16,720 --> 01:03:12,620

involved in this different 20s there was

1378

01:03:17,450 --> 01:03:16,730

a baby pointy hat alright okay so but

1379

01:03:22,820 --> 01:03:17,460

what

1380

01:03:25,790 --> 01:03:22,830

happens next well it becomes a kind of a

1381

01:03:28,250 --> 01:03:25,800

political football because now the the

1382

01:03:30,140 --> 01:03:28,260

children are being told to say this was

1383

01:03:33,290 --> 01:03:30,150

the Virgin Mother and the Virgin Mother

1384

01:03:36,200 --> 01:03:33,300

said we have to consecrate Russia we

1385

01:03:38,030 --> 01:03:36,210

have to convert the Russians from

1386

01:03:40,609 --> 01:03:38,040

whatever they're doing which is the

1387

01:03:43,160 --> 01:03:40,619

Bolshevik Revolution and save Russia

1388

01:03:44,990 --> 01:03:43,170

because if we save Russia we'll save the

1389

01:03:46,250 --> 01:03:45,000

world and the world will not descend

1390

01:03:50,240 --> 01:03:46,260

into war and chaos

1391

01:03:52,700 --> 01:03:50,250

so this Russia emphasis goes on and on

1392

01:03:54,530 --> 01:03:52,710

and on lúcia keeps repeating it she gets

1393

01:03:56,180 --> 01:03:54,540

other visions even when she's in the

1394

01:03:59,120 --> 01:03:56,190

convent she gets sent to the convent

1395

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:59,130

quite early on she's told to go to this

1396

01:04:03,560 --> 01:04:01,200

convent and the sisters of st. Dorothy I

1397

01:04:05,930 --> 01:04:03,570

think of all names right um I won't make

1398

01:04:07,490 --> 01:04:05,940

any Wizard of odd jokes but anyway so

1399

01:04:10,970 --> 01:04:07,500

she's she's in the convent of st.

1400

01:04:13,609 --> 01:04:10,980

Dorothy and she is getting more visions

1401

01:04:15,470 --> 01:04:13,619

of the Virgin Mother now she's kind of

1402

01:04:17,630 --> 01:04:15,480

secure that this must be the Virgin

1403

01:04:20,240 --> 01:04:17,640

Mother because the priests are telling

1404

01:04:21,740 --> 01:04:20,250

her it's the Virgin Mother and the

1405

01:04:23,780 --> 01:04:21,750

Virgin Mother keeps talking about Russia

1406

01:04:26,410 --> 01:04:23,790

to do something about Russia there's you

1407

01:04:29,540 --> 01:04:26,420

know appearances there's weird

1408

01:04:32,000 --> 01:04:29,550

supernatural events Lucia is seeing

1409

01:04:34,550 --> 01:04:32,010

strange people sort of appearing out of

1410

01:04:36,740 --> 01:04:34,560

nowhere in in the church or in her room

1411

01:04:39,470 --> 01:04:36,750

and giving her this information it

1412

01:04:42,829 --> 01:04:39,480

sounds like you know typical close

1413

01:04:44,329 --> 01:04:42,839

encounter you know events but which he's

1414

01:04:46,880 --> 01:04:44,339
now framing into this completely

1415

01:04:48,530 --> 01:04:46,890
religious framework because after all

1416

01:04:50,900 --> 01:04:48,540
now she's a nun and she's in a convent

1417

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:50,910
her entire environment is the church so

1418

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:53,520
she keeps talking about Russia and now

1419

01:04:58,849 --> 01:04:56,940
Russia in 1917 has their revolution it

1420

01:05:00,890 --> 01:04:58,859
happens in October of their calendar but

1421

01:05:02,420 --> 01:05:00,900
November of ours at the time so the

1422

01:05:05,359 --> 01:05:02,430
revolution takes place the Bolsheviks

1423

01:05:09,320 --> 01:05:05,369
take over World War one comes to an end

1424

01:05:13,550 --> 01:05:09,330
in November of 1918 and as I've said all

1425

01:05:16,420 --> 01:05:13,560
my life the World War one did not really

1426

01:05:19,099 --> 01:05:16,430

end I mean we're still living it

1427

01:05:21,500 --> 01:05:19,109

historians will look back and say this

1428

01:05:24,440 --> 01:05:21,510

entire period was the Hundred Years War

1429

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:24,450

the second version 2.0 of the Hundred

1430

01:05:29,720 --> 01:05:25,920

Years War me we're still fighting World

1431

01:05:31,370 --> 01:05:29,730

War one and in that sense Lucia was kind

1432

01:05:33,230 --> 01:05:31,380

of prescient because she saw

1433

01:05:35,569 --> 01:05:33,240

she understood where she was being told

1434

01:05:36,980 --> 01:05:35,579

that this was going to be happening this

1435

01:05:39,380 --> 01:05:36,990

was never going to end it was going to

1436

01:05:41,900 --> 01:05:39,390

keep going on and on and on and so

1437

01:05:43,819 --> 01:05:41,910

Russia is you know the Bugaboo Russia

1438

01:05:48,049 --> 01:05:43,829

represented atheism represented

1439

01:05:51,380 --> 01:05:48,059

communism and so around Fatima began to

1440

01:05:54,049 --> 01:05:51,390

grow up a lot of sort of pro fascist

1441

01:05:56,569 --> 01:05:54,059

groups which eventually turned into the

1442

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:56,579

government of Salazar which was there he

1443

01:06:00,049 --> 01:05:58,559

was friends of Franco they were both

1444

01:06:02,359 --> 01:06:00,059

Friends of Hitler and that sort of thing

1445

01:06:04,519 --> 01:06:02,369

this idea that if you wanted to fight

1446

01:06:07,130 --> 01:06:04,529

communism it was a combination not just

1447

01:06:09,680 --> 01:06:07,140

of a political ideology but you needed

1448

01:06:12,740 --> 01:06:09,690

the church also so all the problems the

1449

01:06:16,130 --> 01:06:12,750

church had went away and after about

1450

01:06:18,499 --> 01:06:16,140

1926 or so everything went back to where

1451

01:06:20,749 --> 01:06:18,509

it was before and you had a very extreme

1452

01:06:23,539 --> 01:06:20,759

right-wing government which had

1453

01:06:26,900 --> 01:06:23,549

pro-fascist sympathies very right-wing

1454

01:06:29,660 --> 01:06:26,910

and very pro-nazi as the war progressed

1455

01:06:31,160 --> 01:06:29,670

Portugal stayed out of world war two was

1456

01:06:33,170 --> 01:06:31,170

kind of a neutral zone where a lot of

1457

01:06:35,599 --> 01:06:33,180

Nazi money wound up I wrote about that

1458

01:06:37,849 --> 01:06:35,609

and in the Hitler legacy and all of that

1459

01:06:40,370 --> 01:06:37,859

so this is this was Portugal it wasn't

1460

01:06:42,259 --> 01:06:40,380

you know when I was a kid in the in the

1461

01:06:44,210 --> 01:06:42,269

50s and you know we were in church and

1462

01:06:46,309 --> 01:06:44,220

there's the scapulars and there's the

1463

01:06:49,339 --> 01:06:46,319

rosaries and there's all these devotions

1464

01:06:51,799 --> 01:06:49,349

to Fatima you didn't really understand

1465

01:06:54,620 --> 01:06:51,809

of course you were never told a complete

1466

01:06:56,539 --> 01:06:54,630

political context of this but it was

1467

01:06:58,640 --> 01:06:56,549

very very important the political

1468

01:07:01,160 --> 01:06:58,650

context was everything this was an an

1469

01:07:03,769 --> 01:07:01,170

anti-communist movement that was both

1470

01:07:06,170 --> 01:07:03,779

the church and you know military

1471

01:07:10,279 --> 01:07:06,180

elements and fascist elements just as we

1472

01:07:15,009 --> 01:07:10,289

had in world war ii Pacelli who became

1473

01:07:19,099 --> 01:07:15,019

Pope Paul excuse me Pope Pius V the 12th

1474

01:07:22,370 --> 01:07:19,109

had witnessed what happened in Berlin in

1475

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:22,380

1918 1917 1918 when the war ended and

1476

01:07:26,559 --> 01:07:24,240

the German troops came back from the

1477

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:26,569

Russian front and he saw the danger that

1478

01:07:31,880 --> 01:07:29,460

Munich and Berlin would all suddenly go

1479

01:07:34,099 --> 01:07:31,890

communist he was a sort of papal nuncio

1480

01:07:36,680 --> 01:07:34,109

at the time he came back and he never

1481

01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:36,690

forgot that he was very worried about

1482

01:07:41,960 --> 01:07:39,240

the spread of communism what Bolshevism

1483

01:07:44,320 --> 01:07:41,970

would do and that was the beginning of

1484

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:44,330

the church's flirtation with

1485

01:07:48,190 --> 01:07:46,160

fascist elements and eventually helping

1486

01:07:49,840 --> 01:07:48,200

the Nazis to escape as you and I have

1487

01:07:51,820 --> 01:07:49,850

talked about many times on this program

1488

01:07:54,430 --> 01:07:51,830

right so you had all these people

1489

01:07:57,960 --> 01:07:54,440

escaping because there was this basic

1490

01:08:02,290 --> 01:07:57,970

identity between this extreme form of

1491

01:08:05,110 --> 01:08:02,300

Catholic mysticism and an extreme

1492

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:05,120

political ideology they got together

1493

01:08:09,640 --> 01:08:07,760

because communism was atheism and

1494

01:08:13,990 --> 01:08:09,650

therefore it was from the devil it was

1495

01:08:17,800 --> 01:08:14,000

evil so this was this began as early at

1496

01:08:19,840 --> 01:08:17,810

least as 1917 as early as Fatima because

1497

01:08:22,990 --> 01:08:19,850

Fatima happened as a religious movement

1498

01:08:24,579 --> 01:08:23,000

in the midst of a very leftist sort of

1499

01:08:25,960 --> 01:08:24,589

government i wanted to ban religion

1500

01:08:28,120 --> 01:08:25,970

entirely and do all these things that

1501

01:08:30,130 --> 01:08:28,130

were happening in mexico also in other

1502

01:08:32,170 --> 01:08:30,140

parts of the world so there was this

1503

01:08:35,560 --> 01:08:32,180

movement against the church this sort of

1504

01:08:37,450 --> 01:08:35,570

throw a left-wing environment and that

1505

01:08:39,370 --> 01:08:37,460

is where fatima took place it took place

1506

01:08:40,240 --> 01:08:39,380

under those circumstances well let me

1507

01:08:43,300 --> 01:08:40,250

ask you this

1508

01:08:45,160 --> 01:08:43,310

this is something that i find very very

1509

01:08:48,880 --> 01:08:45,170

i've always found a strange about that

1510

01:08:50,680 --> 01:08:48,890

a'mma that when they reveal these

1511

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:50,690

visions and these conversations that

1512

01:08:56,349 --> 01:08:53,270

they were having they they were very

1513

01:09:01,570 --> 01:08:56,359

young Francisco was like eight years old

1514

01:09:04,450 --> 01:09:01,580

right yes cinta was seven six years old

1515

01:09:07,960 --> 01:09:04,460

they both died in 1919 to 1920 at the

1516

01:09:11,610 --> 01:09:07,970

age of you know ten years older and so

1517

01:09:17,920 --> 01:09:11,620

you know eight how could they possibly

1518

01:09:19,420 --> 01:09:17,930

have I'm going to trying to figure out

1519

01:09:21,940 --> 01:09:19,430

how to put this how could they have

1520

01:09:24,610 --> 01:09:21,950

known the political side of these

1521

01:09:27,700 --> 01:09:24,620

visions and what they represented with

1522

01:09:31,180 --> 01:09:27,710

Russia for one the gates of Hell world

1523

01:09:34,690 --> 01:09:31,190

war one which was going on and to have

1524

01:09:36,970 --> 01:09:34,700

all of this represent all of these other

1525

01:09:39,880 --> 01:09:36,980

things because that's exactly how it was

1526

01:09:42,340 --> 01:09:39,890

spun over the next few years by the

1527

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:42,350

church that these visions were

1528

01:09:47,800 --> 01:09:45,920

representing all of this I I don't

1529

01:09:50,380 --> 01:09:47,810

understand that unless the visions were

1530

01:09:52,380 --> 01:09:50,390

real is what I'm getting at well you're

1531

01:09:54,850 --> 01:09:52,390

exactly right I think the visions

1532

01:09:56,980 --> 01:09:54,860

actually took place something happened

1533

01:09:58,179 --> 01:09:56,990

those kids saw something and on October

1534

01:10:00,189 --> 01:09:58,189

13th 1917

1535

01:10:02,199 --> 01:10:00,199

thousands of people saw something right

1536

01:10:06,069 --> 01:10:02,209

so there was something that was taking

1537

01:10:08,679 --> 01:10:06,079

place the church spun it in from my

1538

01:10:12,009 --> 01:10:08,689

point of view looking at at the

1539

01:10:13,719 --> 01:10:12,019

interrogation of Lucia in the very early

1540

01:10:15,250 --> 01:10:13,729

days you know when the church was trying

1541

01:10:17,439 --> 01:10:15,260

to find out what was going on right she

1542

01:10:20,589 --> 01:10:17,449

was very obscure I mean she really

1543

01:10:21,819 --> 01:10:20,599

wasn't very specific about oh I saw the

1544

01:10:23,409 --> 01:10:21,829

Virgin Mother and she told me to pray

1545

01:10:25,540 --> 01:10:23,419

for Russia that didn't come out until

1546

01:10:26,979 --> 01:10:25,550

later right you know so she had been

1547

01:10:29,529 --> 01:10:26,989

trained she had been prepped to say

1548

01:10:30,819 --> 01:10:29,539

certain things they had an encounter of

1549

01:10:33,399 --> 01:10:30,829

some kind they had a series of

1550

01:10:35,529 --> 01:10:33,409

encounters I don't doubt that something

1551

01:10:36,969 --> 01:10:35,539

did happen to these kids they saw

1552

01:10:39,279 --> 01:10:36,979

something they experience something and

1553

01:10:42,989 --> 01:10:39,289

Lucia continued to experience things

1554

01:10:45,100 --> 01:10:42,999

throughout her life and the church

1555

01:10:47,409 --> 01:10:45,110

handled this in such a way that in the

1556

01:10:49,509 --> 01:10:47,419

beginning it was very sectarian you know

1557

01:10:51,699 --> 01:10:49,519

it was it was anti-communist thing and

1558

01:10:53,319 --> 01:10:51,709

it was happening in Portugal and in the

1559

01:10:55,179 --> 01:10:53,329

fact of attica in Rome they were sort of

1560

01:10:57,729 --> 01:10:55,189

they held it at arm's length for a

1561

01:10:59,589 --> 01:10:57,739

little while but when they saw what was

1562

01:11:01,390 --> 01:10:59,599

happening in Russia when they saw that

1563

01:11:03,129 --> 01:11:01,400

the Tsar and his family had been

1564

01:11:04,779 --> 01:11:03,139

murdered when they saw that the

1565

01:11:07,149 --> 01:11:04,789

Bolsheviks were really in power that

1566

01:11:08,500 --> 01:11:07,159

Lenin had taken over I was changing

1567

01:11:10,600 --> 01:11:08,510

everything around and was really in

1568

01:11:12,399 --> 01:11:10,610

control I think the church then looked

1569

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:12,409

at Fatima and said this will make a

1570

01:11:17,799 --> 01:11:16,159

great propaganda tool for us against you

1571

01:11:20,890 --> 01:11:17,809

know communism because Germany was in

1572

01:11:21,759 --> 01:11:20,900

danger of going communist in 1919 1920

1573

01:11:23,290 --> 01:11:21,769

21

1574

01:11:25,449 --> 01:11:23,300

there were socialist governments in

1575

01:11:27,429 --> 01:11:25,459

Berlin there was an attempted socialist

1576

01:11:29,799 --> 01:11:27,439

takeover in Munich this is where Hitler

1577

01:11:32,649 --> 01:11:29,809

you know cut his milk teeth basically on

1578

01:11:34,569 --> 01:11:32,659

on German politics so this was happening

1579

01:11:38,739 --> 01:11:34,579

all over this was very you cannot over

1580

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:38,749

emphasize how freaked out everyone was

1581

01:11:42,909 --> 01:11:40,880

not just in Europe in the United States

1582

01:11:44,799 --> 01:11:42,919

as well and all around the world with

1583

01:11:47,469 --> 01:11:44,809

the rise of the Soviet Union people

1584

01:11:49,120 --> 01:11:47,479

freaked out completely this was

1585

01:11:53,439 --> 01:11:49,130

something that nobody had anticipated

1586

01:11:55,600 --> 01:11:53,449

and so having someone like Lucia you

1587

01:11:57,909 --> 01:11:55,610

know as a nun talking about the visions

1588

01:12:00,129 --> 01:11:57,919

of the Blessed Virgin and how you had to

1589

01:12:01,750 --> 01:12:00,139

do something about Russia and consecrate

1590

01:12:03,790 --> 01:12:01,760

Russia she was advising the Pope's to

1591

01:12:06,189 --> 01:12:03,800

something you know may can make a stand

1592

01:12:07,719 --> 01:12:06,199

against Russia and open stand we have to

1593

01:12:09,489 --> 01:12:07,729

do something about Russia so she was on

1594

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,499

and on about that and I think she got

1595

01:12:13,930 --> 01:12:11,600

that message later

1596

01:12:16,360 --> 01:12:13,940

I don't think as a child you know in in

1597

01:12:18,610 --> 01:12:16,370

in the the forest there in Portugal

1598

01:12:21,250 --> 01:12:18,620

tending the Sheep that she got this very

1599

01:12:22,570 --> 01:12:21,260

sophisticated political indoctrination I

1600

01:12:28,150 --> 01:12:22,580

don't believe that happened at all

1601
01:12:30,490 --> 01:12:28,160
now with those six visions do you have

1602
01:12:34,360 --> 01:12:30,500
those broken down what happened at each

1603
01:12:37,420 --> 01:12:34,370
event kind of I mean there's they're

1604
01:12:40,240 --> 01:12:37,430
kind of vague the middle visions are a

1605
01:12:44,770 --> 01:12:40,250
little vague right at one point they

1606
01:12:46,000 --> 01:12:44,780
were forcibly uh forbidden to have the

1607
01:12:47,680 --> 01:12:46,010
vision they were not allowed to go to

1608
01:12:49,840 --> 01:12:47,690
where they would normally go and the

1609
01:12:51,790 --> 01:12:49,850
vision happened you know at another

1610
01:12:53,320 --> 01:12:51,800
place at another time so there was some

1611
01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:53,330
kind of obfuscation the church was

1612
01:12:56,620 --> 01:12:55,280
nervous initially right and the

1613
01:12:59,050 --> 01:12:56,630

authorities were nervous there was a

1614

01:13:00,370 --> 01:12:59,060

rumor that Lucia had been thrown in jail

1615

01:13:02,590 --> 01:13:00,380

and the two kids have been thrown in

1616

01:13:04,210 --> 01:13:02,600

jail at one point although now we look

1617

01:13:06,520 --> 01:13:04,220

back at the records and we don't see any

1618

01:13:08,710 --> 01:13:06,530

any proof of that but at the point at

1619

01:13:10,720 --> 01:13:08,720

one point the rumors spread like

1620

01:13:11,950 --> 01:13:10,730

wildfire that the three children had

1621

01:13:13,690 --> 01:13:11,960

been arrested by the Portuguese

1622

01:13:15,010 --> 01:13:13,700

authorities for the reasons that I

1623

01:13:17,200 --> 01:13:15,020

mentioned this whole church thing was

1624

01:13:18,700 --> 01:13:17,210

not happening right right where the

1625

01:13:21,040 --> 01:13:18,710

Portuguese government was concerned so

1626

01:13:22,840 --> 01:13:21,050

they were essentially thrown into prison

1627

01:13:25,630 --> 01:13:22,850

that was the rumor whether it happened

1628

01:13:29,740 --> 01:13:25,640

or not right now is debatable but it's

1629

01:13:32,200 --> 01:13:29,750

the it's the third secret I think which

1630

01:13:34,750 --> 01:13:32,210

becomes the most important aspect of the

1631

01:13:38,200 --> 01:13:34,760

story well now we're going to get to the

1632

01:13:40,990 --> 01:13:38,210

third secret here but do you I don't

1633

01:13:44,260 --> 01:13:41,000

want to go full negative or full trippy

1634

01:13:48,280 --> 01:13:44,270

here but what are the odds of two of

1635

01:13:50,650 --> 01:13:48,290

these three children dying within a

1636

01:13:52,920 --> 01:13:50,660

couple of years after what was probably

1637

01:13:56,020 --> 01:13:52,930

one of the most historic events in

1638

01:13:57,640 --> 01:13:56,030

history right yeah do you think the

1639

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:57,650

church had anything to do with that do

1640

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:01,520

you think those kids were taken out well

1641

01:14:04,930 --> 01:14:03,440

I mean there was the famous Spanish flu

1642

01:14:07,150 --> 01:14:04,940

epidemic that was going around at the

1643

01:14:11,380 --> 01:14:07,160

time that the excuse yes that's the

1644

01:14:12,610 --> 01:14:11,390

excuse that was what was said I think if

1645

01:14:14,470 --> 01:14:12,620

the church was going to take them out

1646

01:14:17,050 --> 01:14:14,480

why didn't they take all three right

1647

01:14:19,240 --> 01:14:17,060

right you know why why take two and

1648

01:14:20,860 --> 01:14:19,250

leave one except at the other two of

1649

01:14:22,840 --> 01:14:20,870

course we're not we're cousins

1650

01:14:24,640 --> 01:14:22,850

Lucia of course was the central figure

1651

01:14:26,740 --> 01:14:24,650

and she was older

1652

01:14:28,930 --> 01:14:26,750

and she was intelligent and she

1653

01:14:31,810 --> 01:14:28,940

understood and she was the key witness

1654

01:14:33,190 --> 01:14:31,820

here but you couldn't have all three

1655

01:14:35,680 --> 01:14:33,200

witnesses starting to tell different

1656

01:14:38,140 --> 01:14:35,690

stories right right right right right

1657

01:14:40,120 --> 01:14:38,150

right it just feels weird to me I'm just

1658

01:14:45,700 --> 01:14:40,130

saying when we go down to coincidences

1659

01:14:47,950 --> 01:14:45,710

right the Pope said so and and it just

1660

01:14:50,560 --> 01:14:47,960

it just feels weird what most people

1661

01:14:52,480 --> 01:14:50,570

remember Peter about the story they

1662

01:14:54,760 --> 01:14:52,490

don't know about the deaths they you

1663

01:14:56,560 --> 01:14:54,770

know you have to really go in and check

1664

01:14:59,260 --> 01:14:56,570

it out well most people know about the

1665

01:15:01,720 --> 01:14:59,270

story is the event is that three cute

1666

01:15:03,880 --> 01:15:01,730

little country kids bumped into the

1667

01:15:06,340 --> 01:15:03,890

Virgin Mary and they got three

1668

01:15:09,580 --> 01:15:06,350

prophecies that went to the Vatican and

1669

01:15:12,580 --> 01:15:09,590

they were under seal what a great story

1670

01:15:15,040 --> 01:15:12,590

like that that's what we know that's the

1671

01:15:18,040 --> 01:15:15,050

pop culture version of things and it's

1672

01:15:20,950 --> 01:15:18,050

not even close to the actual events and

1673

01:15:22,990 --> 01:15:20,960

and how this played out no it's not I

1674

01:15:24,880 --> 01:15:23,000

mean this is what we were told when I

1675

01:15:26,620 --> 01:15:24,890

was a kid in the 50s you know I keep

1676

01:15:28,600 --> 01:15:26,630

saying in the 50s why do I admit to that

1677

01:15:31,390 --> 01:15:28,610

all the time when I was a kid in the 80s

1678

01:15:32,800 --> 01:15:31,400

and this is what happened and I was told

1679

01:15:34,510 --> 01:15:32,810

this constantly and you know this was

1680

01:15:36,580 --> 01:15:34,520

the story we had the paintings were

1681

01:15:38,020 --> 01:15:36,590

everywhere the little holy cards of the

1682

01:15:40,270 --> 01:15:38,030

three innocent kids of the Virgin Mother

1683

01:15:41,740 --> 01:15:40,280

yes you know smiling down and blessing

1684

01:15:43,180 --> 01:15:41,750

them none of that happened

1685

01:15:45,280 --> 01:15:43,190

all right right these were these were

1686

01:15:46,780 --> 01:15:45,290

visions that that were sort of weird I

1687

01:15:49,690 --> 01:15:46,790

mean the first ones took place before

1688

01:15:51,580 --> 01:15:49,700

the sixth right so divisions were not

1689

01:15:54,610 --> 01:15:51,590

even of a woman it was of a male figure

1690

01:15:56,140 --> 01:15:54,620

that just showed up and they later

1691

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:56,150

referred to him as an angel but they

1692

01:15:59,200 --> 01:15:57,440

didn't refer to him as an angel

1693

01:16:02,050 --> 01:15:59,210

initially no they just said there was

1694

01:16:05,200 --> 01:16:02,060

this guy this man showed up and he was

1695

01:16:07,360 --> 01:16:05,210

he came out of this this this globe you

1696

01:16:08,920 --> 01:16:07,370

know and this the shining glow but he

1697

01:16:10,750 --> 01:16:08,930

was all shining and he came and he told

1698

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,760

them he was very strict with them and

1699

01:16:14,440 --> 01:16:12,560

very severe as to what they should do

1700

01:16:16,000 --> 01:16:14,450

and they should bow down bow their heads

1701
01:16:18,250 --> 01:16:16,010
to the earth when they prayed and all of

1702
01:16:20,320 --> 01:16:18,260
his other stuff right and so they would

1703
01:16:23,110 --> 01:16:20,330
do that you know and then he would

1704
01:16:25,960 --> 01:16:23,120
disappear and then only in May did the

1705
01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:25,970
Virgin Mother supposedly start to appear

1706
01:16:30,640 --> 01:16:28,400
and Lucia talked about another figure

1707
01:16:32,560 --> 01:16:30,650
and she was a little ambiguous about it

1708
01:16:34,420 --> 01:16:32,570
at first was it female was it male you

1709
01:16:35,680 --> 01:16:34,430
know and eventually she got her story

1710
01:16:37,630 --> 01:16:35,690
straight right this is the Blessed

1711
01:16:38,590 --> 01:16:37,640
Virgin Mother don't around you know this

1712
01:16:40,240 --> 01:16:38,600
is what it this is all about

1713
01:16:42,460 --> 01:16:40,250

out and what did she say well I'm not

1714

01:16:44,830 --> 01:16:42,470

really quite sure no no she said Russia

1715

01:16:47,830 --> 01:16:44,840

right right Rob there's a problem with

1716

01:16:49,420 --> 01:16:47,840

Russia here so I think that that's you

1717

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:49,430

know that's exactly what happened we're

1718

01:16:54,850 --> 01:16:51,280

told something completely different and

1719

01:16:56,920 --> 01:16:54,860

back in the 50s you know it was really

1720

01:16:59,740 --> 01:16:56,930

really serious the Russians had just

1721

01:17:01,630 --> 01:16:59,750

gotten the bomb you know the possibility

1722

01:17:03,940 --> 01:17:01,640

of mutual assured destruction was in the

1723

01:17:06,460 --> 01:17:03,950

air people were freaking out this is

1724

01:17:09,580 --> 01:17:06,470

even before the Cuban Missile Crisis so

1725

01:17:11,380 --> 01:17:09,590

we're talking about you know no internet

1726

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:11,390

in those days right no way to search

1727

01:17:15,700 --> 01:17:13,040

anything all your information came from

1728

01:17:17,530 --> 01:17:15,710

the president from the government from J

1729

01:17:20,440 --> 01:17:17,540

Edgar Hoover who saw communists

1730

01:17:22,120 --> 01:17:20,450

everywhere so you have this this thing

1731

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:22,130

it was the house on Americans you know

1732

01:17:26,410 --> 01:17:25,040

Activities Committee that was going on

1733

01:17:28,510 --> 01:17:26,420

was putting people in jail for being

1734

01:17:31,180 --> 01:17:28,520

suspected communists so you had this

1735

01:17:33,180 --> 01:17:31,190

this extremely tense atmosphere when I

1736

01:17:35,950 --> 01:17:33,190

was growing up so the message we got was

1737

01:17:38,680 --> 01:17:35,960

Fatima was like going to save us Fatima

1738

01:17:40,510 --> 01:17:38,690

was about resistance to communism it was

1739

01:17:43,240 --> 01:17:40,520

these three innocent children standing

1740

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,250

up to the forces of evil you know and

1741

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,920

you've had to pray to the Blessed Virgin

1742

01:17:51,370 --> 01:17:47,840

Mother of Fatima pray to Our Lady of

1743

01:17:53,320 --> 01:17:51,380

Fatima you know do that to the the

1744

01:17:55,180 --> 01:17:53,330

novenas and all of that to her I mean

1745

01:17:58,030 --> 01:17:55,190

this was this is what you grew up with

1746

01:17:59,740 --> 01:17:58,040

everyone took Fatima literally but

1747

01:18:03,160 --> 01:17:59,750

that's what literally happened

1748

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:03,170

I remember hearing probably about ten

1749

01:18:07,710 --> 01:18:05,360

years ago probably on coast to coast or

1750

01:18:11,740 --> 01:18:07,720

something but I remember hearing that

1751

01:18:14,980 --> 01:18:11,750

that Jacinta and Francisco had been

1752

01:18:16,510 --> 01:18:14,990

telling their mother they were

1753

01:18:19,570 --> 01:18:16,520

predicting their own deaths

1754

01:18:22,990 --> 01:18:19,580

but they were going to die right and

1755

01:18:25,240 --> 01:18:23,000

that that that is pretty trippy and

1756

01:18:28,450 --> 01:18:25,250

again that is something that the Vatican

1757

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:28,460

doesn't talk about but it just makes me

1758

01:18:32,890 --> 01:18:29,840

feel like these visions and the

1759

01:18:34,660 --> 01:18:32,900

prophecies in the future and and and

1760

01:18:37,570 --> 01:18:34,670

everything that we know about that may

1761

01:18:40,739 --> 01:18:37,580

be paranormal or strange I mean these

1762

01:18:43,979 --> 01:18:40,749

actually happened yeah

1763

01:18:48,600 --> 01:18:43,989

and to make matters even crazier let's

1764

01:18:50,100 --> 01:18:48,610

look at the July 13th 1917 event the vid

1765

01:18:50,660 --> 01:18:50,110

the visitation or apparition of that

1766

01:18:55,709 --> 01:18:50,670

time

1767

01:18:58,379 --> 01:18:55,719

Lucia claims that the Virgin Mother the

1768

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:58,389

woman told her that she had to repent

1769

01:19:02,879 --> 01:18:59,920

that all people had to repent and make

1770

01:19:05,100 --> 01:19:02,889

sacrifice in order to survive what was

1771

01:19:07,680 --> 01:19:05,110

going on in the world otherwise God

1772

01:19:11,549 --> 01:19:07,690

would just you know kill them all so

1773

01:19:14,850 --> 01:19:11,559

these children start beating themselves

1774

01:19:18,600 --> 01:19:14,860

with metals right they start they start

1775

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:18,610

wearing like belts made of thorns they

1776

01:19:22,739 --> 01:19:21,280

start abstaining from water they don't

1777

01:19:25,169 --> 01:19:22,749

drink water when the days are hot in the

1778

01:19:26,939 --> 01:19:25,179

summer because it's July in Portugal so

1779

01:19:28,410 --> 01:19:26,949

they would they wouldn't drink water

1780

01:19:30,479 --> 01:19:28,420

they would do whatever they could to

1781

01:19:33,419 --> 01:19:30,489

force themselves into a state of

1782

01:19:36,450 --> 01:19:33,429

abstinence and penance this was like

1783

01:19:37,979 --> 01:19:36,460

Opus Dei Opus Dei stuff right right

1784

01:19:39,899 --> 01:19:37,989

right which is from the same part of the

1785

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:39,909

world right right so this is the same

1786

01:19:45,689 --> 01:19:42,159

this is this is you know extreme forms

1787

01:19:46,620 --> 01:19:45,699

of self deprivation that these little

1788

01:19:48,689 --> 01:19:46,630

kids are doing

1789

01:19:50,279 --> 01:19:48,699

according to Lucia anyway she says all

1790

01:19:52,259 --> 01:19:50,289

for sure and her two cousins they're all

1791

01:19:55,290 --> 01:19:52,269

doing this together and that at the next

1792

01:19:56,669 --> 01:19:55,300

visit in August of August 13th the

1793

01:19:58,290 --> 01:19:56,679

Virgin Mother was happy that they had

1794

01:20:00,689 --> 01:19:58,300

done that and they were expiating for

1795

01:20:02,879 --> 01:20:00,699

their sins and they got basically an

1796

01:20:04,379 --> 01:20:02,889

attaboy from her and you know and that's

1797

01:20:07,500 --> 01:20:04,389

what that's I guess that ended at that

1798

01:20:09,330 --> 01:20:07,510

point after one month so there's some

1799

01:20:10,859 --> 01:20:09,340

really strange stuff going on that a

1800

01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:10,869

couple little kids by themselves would

1801
01:20:14,969 --> 01:20:12,639
never have come up with yeah how did

1802
01:20:16,609 --> 01:20:14,979
they describe how in that first vision

1803
01:20:19,169 --> 01:20:16,619
from July 13th

1804
01:20:21,330 --> 01:20:19,179
well they had you know visions of

1805
01:20:23,339 --> 01:20:21,340
hellfire they had visions of people

1806
01:20:26,279 --> 01:20:23,349
dying and people suffering it was this

1807
01:20:28,049 --> 01:20:26,289
vast sea of pain and anguish I mean it

1808
01:20:30,719 --> 01:20:28,059
was intense Wow

1809
01:20:33,299 --> 01:20:30,729
and and again could you attribute that

1810
01:20:36,330 --> 01:20:33,309
the the little bend aversion can you

1811
01:20:38,399 --> 01:20:36,340
attribute that to maybe what they had

1812
01:20:42,029 --> 01:20:38,409
seen or read in the local papers about

1813
01:20:44,430 --> 01:20:42,039

World War one and and maybe that's maybe

1814

01:20:47,640 --> 01:20:44,440

would influence this vision or that they

1815

01:20:48,860 --> 01:20:47,650

were actually shown you know fire and

1816

01:20:51,860 --> 01:20:48,870

brimstone

1817

01:20:53,960 --> 01:20:51,870

well I think that in 1917 it did not

1818

01:20:55,280 --> 01:20:53,970

take a great leap of imagination to

1819

01:20:57,770 --> 01:20:55,290

imagine all of this right

1820

01:20:58,430 --> 01:20:57,780

right World War one was the war to end

1821

01:21:02,120 --> 01:20:58,440

all wars

1822

01:21:03,860 --> 01:21:02,130

it was a savage bloody conflict that

1823

01:21:05,930 --> 01:21:03,870

people were that was being covered in

1824

01:21:07,340 --> 01:21:05,940

the newspapers constantly I think I know

1825

01:21:08,540 --> 01:21:07,350

the kids couldn't read they couldn't

1826

01:21:10,520 --> 01:21:08,550

read or write they were illiterate at

1827

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:10,530

the time but their parents certainly

1828

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:12,600

knew what was going on in fact I think

1829

01:21:17,450 --> 01:21:15,120

Lucy his father if I'm not mistaken was

1830

01:21:19,190 --> 01:21:17,460

an atheist he was one of these guys who

1831

01:21:21,080 --> 01:21:19,200

was sort of in favor of what the

1832

01:21:22,940 --> 01:21:21,090

Portuguese government was doing against

1833

01:21:24,320 --> 01:21:22,950

the church and against religion so he

1834

01:21:26,450 --> 01:21:24,330

might have been somebody who was you

1835

01:21:28,180 --> 01:21:26,460

know reading up on all of his stuff and

1836

01:21:31,670 --> 01:21:28,190

saying see this is what happens you know

1837

01:21:33,080 --> 01:21:31,680

going on and on about it and they may

1838

01:21:35,650 --> 01:21:33,090

have heard a lot of the fire and

1839

01:21:37,880 --> 01:21:35,660

brimstone stuff from from him or

1840

01:21:39,740 --> 01:21:37,890

conversely from their mother who might

1841

01:21:42,020 --> 01:21:39,750

have been more pious and more religious

1842

01:21:44,060 --> 01:21:42,030

from what I understand and might have

1843

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,070

told him about this as well but it was

1844

01:21:48,020 --> 01:21:46,560

all around you troops were being sent to

1845

01:21:49,970 --> 01:21:48,030

fight in this conflict they were coming

1846

01:21:52,910 --> 01:21:49,980

back you know and talking about it as

1847

01:21:54,530 --> 01:21:52,920

well so when did Lucia actually have the

1848

01:21:56,510 --> 01:21:54,540

vision of hell did she report it

1849

01:21:59,300 --> 01:21:56,520

immediately or was this one of those

1850

01:22:00,710 --> 01:21:59,310

things that she she discussed later as

1851

01:22:02,060 --> 01:22:00,720

part of the three secrets the first

1852

01:22:04,190 --> 01:22:02,070

secret was the vision of hell

1853

01:22:05,870 --> 01:22:04,200

the second secret was was the penance

1854

01:22:08,210 --> 01:22:05,880

and the third secret we can get into

1855

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:08,220

later but this is this wasn't this was

1856

01:22:11,900 --> 01:22:10,320

in the air you know and Europe was in a

1857

01:22:13,850 --> 01:22:11,910

constant state of conflict in the

1858

01:22:16,280 --> 01:22:13,860

Mediterranean in general was in a

1859

01:22:18,440 --> 01:22:16,290

constant state of conflict for decades

1860

01:22:20,420 --> 01:22:18,450

over one problem or another you had the

1861

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:20,430

Spanish Civil War you know you had the

1862

01:22:24,590 --> 01:22:22,800

Portuguese civil war putting in Salazar

1863

01:22:26,690 --> 01:22:24,600

as the leader then of course you had the

1864

01:22:29,120 --> 01:22:26,700

rise of Germany and you had you know

1865

01:22:31,130 --> 01:22:29,130

Russia you had fascism Italy so you had

1866

01:22:33,080 --> 01:22:31,140

constant violence and constant conflict

1867

01:22:36,050 --> 01:22:33,090

and they were just there when all that

1868

01:22:37,940 --> 01:22:36,060

was going on basically reporting what

1869

01:22:39,410 --> 01:22:37,950

was happening in the world but turning

1870

01:22:41,780 --> 01:22:39,420

it into a prediction saying it was going

1871

01:22:43,490 --> 01:22:41,790

to get worse well I would have put good

1872

01:22:45,770 --> 01:22:43,500

I would have put good money on that you

1873

01:22:47,420 --> 01:22:45,780

know bed as well I mean yeah it was

1874

01:22:49,970 --> 01:22:47,430

going to get worse right how why was it

1875

01:22:51,470 --> 01:22:49,980

going to get better things on the planet

1876

01:22:54,020 --> 01:22:51,480

we're not getting better you know and

1877

01:22:56,150 --> 01:22:54,030

from the perspective of the church in

1878

01:22:58,970 --> 01:22:56,160

Portugal it could only get worse because

1879

01:23:01,629 --> 01:22:58,980

they were no longer in charge now with

1880

01:23:04,359 --> 01:23:01,639

their you know the promise of

1881

01:23:06,459 --> 01:23:04,369

uh the Immaculate Heart would triumph

1882

01:23:09,429 --> 01:23:06,469

right that the Holy Father would

1883

01:23:12,459 --> 01:23:09,439

consecrate Russia and peace would be

1884

01:23:14,770 --> 01:23:12,469

brought to the world and then that was

1885

01:23:18,399 --> 01:23:14,780

the second secret but it didn't play out

1886

01:23:21,009 --> 01:23:18,409

that way does that well if not

1887

01:23:25,209 --> 01:23:21,019

technically at least does that play back

1888

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,219

to maybe these kids were overhearing the

1889

01:23:29,770 --> 01:23:27,199

political conversation going on at their

1890

01:23:32,459 --> 01:23:29,780

house or that the Vatican was directly

1891

01:23:36,040 --> 01:23:32,469

involved in politics and world events oh

1892

01:23:38,139 --> 01:23:36,050

by the time by the time these secrets

1893

01:23:41,290 --> 01:23:38,149

were written down the church had had

1894

01:23:45,099 --> 01:23:41,300

their their their fingers firmly around

1895

01:23:46,719 --> 01:23:45,109

this entire process right so Lucia was

1896

01:23:49,479 --> 01:23:46,729

illiterate she couldn't write anything

1897

01:23:51,250 --> 01:23:49,489

down for years so by the time she was

1898

01:23:53,349 --> 01:23:51,260

able to start writing her Diaries that

1899

01:23:55,239 --> 01:23:53,359

her memoirs and actually writing the

1900

01:23:56,829 --> 01:23:55,249

letters that would be the secrets she

1901
01:23:57,849 --> 01:23:56,839
had already been to to the convent she

1902
01:23:59,770 --> 01:23:57,859
already been to school she had already

1903
01:24:02,949 --> 01:23:59,780
been you know completely church' fide

1904
01:24:05,409 --> 01:24:02,959
you know so she was already there I

1905
01:24:07,329 --> 01:24:05,419
think when she initially started talking

1906
01:24:09,579 --> 01:24:07,339
about what she had heard it was very

1907
01:24:11,739 --> 01:24:09,589
vague when the church officials and the

1908
01:24:13,750 --> 01:24:11,749
Church Fathers were interrogating the

1909
01:24:15,339 --> 01:24:13,760
three of them about what they had seen

1910
01:24:17,889 --> 01:24:15,349
what they had her particularly Lucia

1911
01:24:20,829 --> 01:24:17,899
when I read transcripts of that she's

1912
01:24:23,169 --> 01:24:20,839
kind of vague in her statements you know

1913
01:24:25,060 --> 01:24:23,179

so they're saying well maybe she was too

1914

01:24:27,339 --> 01:24:25,070

intimidated by all these adults talking

1915

01:24:29,949 --> 01:24:27,349

to her all these priests talking to her

1916

01:24:31,540 --> 01:24:29,959

maybe she you know forgot what she was

1917

01:24:32,919 --> 01:24:31,550

going to say she forgot what the secrets

1918

01:24:35,500 --> 01:24:32,929

were I didn't want to talk about them

1919

01:24:37,290 --> 01:24:35,510

they make a lot of excuses for her but

1920

01:24:40,270 --> 01:24:37,300

there's no way around the fact that she

1921

01:24:41,829 --> 01:24:40,280

initially did not talk about these

1922

01:24:43,810 --> 01:24:41,839

secrets and did not talk about these

1923

01:24:46,540 --> 01:24:43,820

things that she later said were the

1924

01:24:49,689 --> 01:24:46,550

famous three secrets of Fatima where she

1925

01:24:51,000 --> 01:24:49,699

um we're going to hit a break here in

1926

01:24:55,029 --> 01:24:51,010

two minutes

1927

01:24:56,949 --> 01:24:55,039

excuse me when she was at and Dorothy it

1928

01:24:59,500 --> 01:24:56,959

is funny saying that when he was that

1929

01:25:01,929 --> 01:24:59,510

Dorothy did she have zero contact with

1930

01:25:03,579 --> 01:25:01,939

the outside world but and you know

1931

01:25:07,419 --> 01:25:03,589

you're not allowed to talk right

1932

01:25:09,250 --> 01:25:07,429

everything is prayer but so no contact

1933

01:25:12,380 --> 01:25:09,260

with the outside world at all and her

1934

01:25:14,690 --> 01:25:12,390

only contact was the church

1935

01:25:17,300 --> 01:25:14,700

I would say yet her contact with the

1936

01:25:18,740 --> 01:25:17,310

outside world was only contact with with

1937

01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:18,750

the church that you know people from

1938

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:21,300

Rome maybe occasionally she had

1939

01:25:25,160 --> 01:25:23,280

confessors you know that she talked to

1940

01:25:27,770 --> 01:25:25,170

priests who heard her confessions and

1941

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:27,780

all of that and she reported having

1942

01:25:33,290 --> 01:25:29,940

other visions and she made these reports

1943

01:25:34,700 --> 01:25:33,300

and sent letters she wanted when she was

1944

01:25:36,140 --> 01:25:34,710

able to write she would send a letter as

1945

01:25:38,140 --> 01:25:36,150

she wanted to let her to go to the Pope

1946

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:38,150

or to go to the Vatican to somebody

1947

01:25:42,020 --> 01:25:40,560

somebody important she would get a

1948

01:25:43,700 --> 01:25:42,030

vision about something and then write

1949

01:25:45,320 --> 01:25:43,710

that and mail it right but it wasn't

1950

01:25:47,000 --> 01:25:45,330

mailed like we understand she had to

1951

01:25:48,410 --> 01:25:47,010

pass the letter to someone who would

1952

01:25:50,630 --> 01:25:48,420

then pick it up and then hand-deliver it

1953

01:25:52,520 --> 01:25:50,640

so we don't know how much how much of

1954

01:25:54,110 --> 01:25:52,530

that actually got through we don't know

1955

01:25:55,790 --> 01:25:54,120

how much of it was censored you know who

1956

01:25:57,980 --> 01:25:55,800

read the letters before they were

1957

01:26:00,350 --> 01:25:57,990

received and in Rome if they actually

1958

01:26:04,100 --> 01:26:00,360

were going to Rome so you know sure

1959

01:26:06,650 --> 01:26:04,110

contact was pretty limited to church

1960

01:26:10,220 --> 01:26:06,660

officials did she ever meet with the

1961

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:10,230

Pope oh yeah she dish those are rumors

1962

01:26:16,340 --> 01:26:13,440

okay so she did have the secret sit-down

1963

01:26:19,850 --> 01:26:16,350

with the Pope allegedly to reveal these

1964

01:26:22,460 --> 01:26:19,860

secrets and the actual the real part of

1965

01:26:26,330 --> 01:26:22,470

each one of these secrets was revealed

1966

01:26:28,490 --> 01:26:26,340

only to the Pope she wrote down the

1967

01:26:30,680 --> 01:26:28,500

third secret you know in writing right

1968

01:26:33,440 --> 01:26:30,690

ah it doesn't this was cheap she

1969

01:26:36,980 --> 01:26:33,450

insisted that this had to be published

1970

01:26:38,660 --> 01:26:36,990

into the world before 1960 which the

1971

01:26:40,370 --> 01:26:38,670

Third Secret was the important one and

1972

01:26:42,800 --> 01:26:40,380

and we'll talk about that right after

1973

01:26:45,140 --> 01:26:42,810

the break so she has a sit-down with the

1974

01:26:47,570 --> 01:26:45,150

Pope she wrote out everything in advance

1975

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,580

and then sat down we're going to talk

1976

01:26:52,220 --> 01:26:49,440

about the Third Secret which is the one

1977

01:26:54,620 --> 01:26:52,230

that everybody know we'll find out when

1978

01:26:55,850 --> 01:26:54,630

we go back with Peter Levin des we're

1979

01:26:56,810 --> 01:26:55,860

going to talk to the Third Secret of

1980

01:26:58,340 --> 01:26:56,820

fátima

1981

01:26:59,780 --> 01:26:58,350

this is fade to black I'm arrows to be

1982

01:27:05,900 --> 01:26:59,790

Church more Peter right after this break

1983

01:27:05,910 --> 01:27:15,700

[Music]

1984

01:27:23,180 --> 01:27:18,910

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1985

01:27:25,220 --> 01:27:23,190

you're listening to fade to black always

1986

01:27:28,760 --> 01:27:25,230

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1987

01:27:36,050 --> 01:27:28,770

John chili church with fade to black kg

1988

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:36,060

are a radio calm let me go just let me

1989

01:27:45,140 --> 01:27:37,920

what on using krishna but okay so jumpy

1990

01:27:47,180 --> 01:27:45,150

what amigo Jimmy's church radio end time

1991

01:27:50,060 --> 01:27:47,190

is not what you thought in their new

1992

01:27:52,459 --> 01:27:50,070

book 12 24 36 authors Mike and Cheryl

1993

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,469

Gilmore bring forth a startling new idea

1994

01:27:56,600 --> 01:27:54,719

on the beginning of humankind how life

1995

01:27:59,770 --> 01:27:56,610

begins on earth and when our Creator

1996

01:28:02,990 --> 01:27:59,780

concludes this age in the book 12 24 36

1997

01:28:04,910 --> 01:28:03,000

3 small groups of individuals separated

1998

01:28:06,859 --> 01:28:04,920

by thousands of miles discovered

1999

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:06,869

together the answers to the beginning of

2000

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,760

our universe and all the life of

2001

01:28:13,700 --> 01:28:11,040

contains Mike Gilmore is the author of

2002

01:28:15,979 --> 01:28:13,710

five levels of power novels and the sled

2003

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:15,989

investigation series Sheryl Gilmore is

2004

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,760

current state director in South Carolina

2005

01:28:22,250 --> 01:28:19,920

for MUFON and brings a lifetime of

2006

01:28:24,680 --> 01:28:22,260

experience with UFOs and related fields

2007

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:24,690

as a team their new book about life in

2008

01:28:28,160 --> 01:28:26,880

the near future on earth sets aside most

2009

01:28:31,070 --> 01:28:28,170

people's religious and scientific

2010

01:28:33,169 --> 01:28:31,080

beliefs available exclusively on Amazon

2011

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:33,179

and softback for \$8.99 or the e-book

2012

01:28:39,879 --> 01:28:35,760

price for only \$2.99 remember Amazon

2013

01:28:45,109 --> 01:28:39,889

softback \$8.99 ebook only \$2.99 12 24 36

2014

01:28:47,089 --> 01:28:45,119

get your copy today hey there quick

2015

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:47,099

question for you would you be ok with

2016

01:28:53,060 --> 01:28:50,400

more energy more endurance thicker

2017

01:28:55,250 --> 01:28:53,070

healthier hair a better mood reduced

2018

01:28:56,990 --> 01:28:55,260

appearance of wrinkles improved sleep

2019

01:29:00,080 --> 01:28:57,000

improved blood pressure and cholesterol

2020

01:29:02,419 --> 01:29:00,090

profiles improved vision improved memory

2021

01:29:04,339 --> 01:29:02,429

ok been well now have you heard of

2022

01:29:06,200 --> 01:29:04,349

nature's youth RSS it's from the

2023

01:29:09,200 --> 01:29:06,210

anti-aging experts at nature's youth

2024

01:29:11,149 --> 01:29:09,210

calm nature's use calm see it nature's

2025

01:29:13,070 --> 01:29:11,159

youth they understand exactly what it

2026

01:29:14,810 --> 01:29:13,080

means to provide top quality health

2027

01:29:16,400 --> 01:29:14,820

products and nature

2028

01:29:18,020 --> 01:29:16,410

youth customers not only improve their

2029

01:29:19,790 --> 01:29:18,030

health they know they're also providing

2030

01:29:22,040 --> 01:29:19,800

their body with the right nourishment to

2031

01:29:24,320 --> 01:29:22,050

maintain that peak performance and fight

2032

01:29:25,940 --> 01:29:24,330

the aging process if health wellness and

2033

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:25,950

nutrition are what you desire

2034

01:29:30,680 --> 01:29:28,800

choose nature's youth RSF I did you see

2035

01:29:32,090 --> 01:29:30,690

you're going to get older it's just up

2036

01:29:33,500 --> 01:29:32,100

to you how you feel when you get there

2037

01:29:36,650 --> 01:29:33,510

get started today

2038

01:29:38,840 --> 01:29:36,660

nature's youth RSF simple to use simple

2039

01:29:41,540 --> 01:29:38,850

to order go to nature's youth calm

2040

01:29:46,850 --> 01:29:41,550

that's nature's youth calm nature's

2041

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:46,860

youth calm you and listening to fade to

2042

01:29:54,230 --> 01:29:49,440

black with ginger on the game changing

2043

01:29:56,240 --> 01:29:54,240

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

2044

01:29:59,210 --> 01:29:56,250

listening to me church this is

2045

01:30:03,070 --> 01:29:59,220

revolution the revolution will not be

2046

01:30:07,970 --> 01:30:03,080

televised the revolution is on radio

2047

01:30:07,980 --> 01:30:46,020

[Music]

2048

01:30:50,500 --> 01:30:48,430

all right welcome back fade to black our

2049

01:30:51,550 --> 01:30:50,510

guest tonight Peter Levin de we're

2050

01:30:56,169 --> 01:30:51,560

talking about the hundredth anniversary

2051
01:30:59,020 --> 01:30:56,179
of Fatima may 13th 1917 this portion of

2052
01:31:02,560 --> 01:30:59,030
the show is brought to you by River Moon

2053
01:31:06,209 --> 01:31:02,570
coffee makers of the fade to black blend

2054
01:31:08,620 --> 01:31:06,219
it's dark it's complex and it's smoky

2055
01:31:10,479 --> 01:31:08,630
that's right just go to the River Moon

2056
01:31:14,169 --> 01:31:10,489
coffee banner over a two meter radio

2057
01:31:17,020 --> 01:31:14,179
calm use the promo code f2b blend and

2058
01:31:19,209 --> 01:31:17,030
you will get 15% off of your order and I

2059
01:31:21,760 --> 01:31:19,219
do want to remind you River moon coffee

2060
01:31:23,200 --> 01:31:21,770
is going to be at contact in the desert

2061
01:31:25,209 --> 01:31:23,210
so come and hang out with us and go

2062
01:31:28,209 --> 01:31:25,219
check out all of their great products

2063
01:31:31,840 --> 01:31:28,219

now Peter one of the things about Fatima

2064

01:31:37,780 --> 01:31:31,850

that needs to be asked could this have

2065

01:31:40,720 --> 01:31:37,790

been a true UFO contact right sighting

2066

01:31:45,510 --> 01:31:40,730

an event and the Vatican knew that and

2067

01:31:49,169 --> 01:31:45,520

spun it into a religious political event

2068

01:31:53,979 --> 01:31:49,179

well look at it from this point of view

2069

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:53,989

haven't UFO events in the the later part

2070

01:31:58,720 --> 01:31:56,960

of the 20th century been used for

2071

01:32:00,160 --> 01:31:58,730

political events for political purposes

2072

01:32:01,780 --> 01:32:00,170

absolutely yes

2073

01:32:02,890 --> 01:32:01,790

I mean you take Roswell is a very good

2074

01:32:05,459 --> 01:32:02,900

example we don't know what really

2075

01:32:08,590 --> 01:32:05,469

happened there but the the amount of

2076

01:32:10,300 --> 01:32:08,600

smoke that went around that you know the

2077

01:32:12,160 --> 01:32:10,310

whole weather balloon thing and mogul

2078

01:32:14,380 --> 01:32:12,170

and all the rest of it all the stuff

2079

01:32:16,990 --> 01:32:14,390

that went around that as an example as a

2080

01:32:19,360 --> 01:32:17,000

general example or a lot of UFO

2081

01:32:22,540 --> 01:32:19,370

sightings that have been declared to be

2082

01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:22,550

you know secret weapons testing or maybe

2083

01:32:26,590 --> 01:32:24,320

it was the Russians or something so

2084

01:32:28,540 --> 01:32:26,600

there was always this idea that you know

2085

01:32:30,880 --> 01:32:28,550

if you could use a sighting like that

2086

01:32:32,740 --> 01:32:30,890

for political purposes you would we

2087

01:32:34,419 --> 01:32:32,750

learned that you know we did that as

2088

01:32:37,360 --> 01:32:34,429

much as we had to during the Cold War

2089

01:32:39,340 --> 01:32:37,370

particularly so what was happening in

2090

01:32:41,770 --> 01:32:39,350

Portugal at that time might have been

2091

01:32:44,620 --> 01:32:41,780

exactly the same thing a UFO event of

2092

01:32:47,380 --> 01:32:44,630

some kind and the church must be a good

2093

01:32:49,090 --> 01:32:47,390

repository of these UFO events there

2094

01:32:50,890 --> 01:32:49,100

must be an archive on this because they

2095

01:32:52,510 --> 01:32:50,900

have people all over the world it's

2096

01:32:54,729 --> 01:32:52,520

probably the largest corporation on the

2097

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,739

face of the earth they have people in

2098

01:32:58,720 --> 01:32:56,719

every single country and we know that

2099

01:32:59,450 --> 01:32:58,730

you know UFO sightings are taking place

2100

01:33:01,340 --> 01:32:59,460

in every single

2101
01:33:05,300 --> 01:33:01,350
country and there they would be cited by

2102
01:33:06,530 --> 01:33:05,310
Catholics among other people and you

2103
01:33:08,140 --> 01:33:06,540
know reports would eventually filter

2104
01:33:10,880 --> 01:33:08,150
back maybe they would be understood as

2105
01:33:12,290 --> 01:33:10,890
spiritual events by some people right so

2106
01:33:13,940 --> 01:33:12,300
this would get reported back and the

2107
01:33:16,520 --> 01:33:13,950
church would be a repository of this

2108
01:33:19,340 --> 01:33:16,530
they would have had roughly 2,000 years

2109
01:33:21,560 --> 01:33:19,350
to figure out how to use right a UFO

2110
01:33:24,740 --> 01:33:21,570
event for their own purposes yeah angels

2111
01:33:28,370 --> 01:33:24,750
gods from the heavens with instructions

2112
01:33:31,729 --> 01:33:28,380
and knowledge and everything else they

2113
01:33:34,010 --> 01:33:31,739

would have been quite rehearsed in

2114

01:33:36,440 --> 01:33:34,020

something like this they probably have a

2115

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:36,450

script written on how to respond and

2116

01:33:44,060 --> 01:33:40,560

Fatima just it just feels it feels that

2117

01:33:47,180 --> 01:33:44,070

way so okay so moving in let's get to

2118

01:33:51,080 --> 01:33:47,190

this the third secret the famous third

2119

01:33:52,760 --> 01:33:51,090

secret I feel that there are two

2120

01:33:54,830 --> 01:33:52,770

versions of this I think there's one

2121

01:33:58,130 --> 01:33:54,840

that we still don't know the real third

2122

01:34:01,010 --> 01:33:58,140

secret but let's go to the official

2123

01:34:04,160 --> 01:34:01,020

version what was the third secret the

2124

01:34:06,740 --> 01:34:04,170

official version was pretty hideous it

2125

01:34:11,390 --> 01:34:06,750

had to deal with angels with flaming

2126
01:34:14,780 --> 01:34:11,400
swords and yelling repent repent but the

2127
01:34:18,380 --> 01:34:14,790
the core image of the Third Secret was

2128
01:34:21,170 --> 01:34:18,390
the murder of a pope and not just the

2129
01:34:24,260 --> 01:34:21,180
Pope at a massacre of the Pope and other

2130
01:34:26,420 --> 01:34:24,270
bishops and priests and faithful by some

2131
01:34:27,890 --> 01:34:26,430
hideous evil force and that was a

2132
01:34:28,780 --> 01:34:27,900
prediction of something that would come

2133
01:34:31,160 --> 01:34:28,790
to pass

2134
01:34:34,400 --> 01:34:31,170
Lucia said this was something was going

2135
01:34:38,209 --> 01:34:34,410
to happen and that's why she said by

2136
01:34:41,450 --> 01:34:38,219
1960 in some cases people say she said

2137
01:34:43,760 --> 01:34:41,460
not before 1960 in other cases she said

2138
01:34:46,310 --> 01:34:43,770

by 1960 the secret should be revealed

2139

01:34:49,580 --> 01:34:46,320

and for whatever reason now think about

2140

01:34:50,630 --> 01:34:49,590

this this is Lucia with her direct line

2141

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:50,640

to the Virgin Mother

2142

01:34:57,740 --> 01:34:54,719

right telling the church 1960 time's up

2143

01:35:00,979 --> 01:34:57,750

reveal the secret and in 1960 the

2144

01:35:03,470 --> 01:35:00,989

Vatican says I don't think so and they

2145

01:35:05,300 --> 01:35:03,480

don't and they say we have no you know

2146

01:35:08,360 --> 01:35:05,310

expectation of revealing the secret

2147

01:35:11,930 --> 01:35:08,370

anytime soon so for the next forty years

2148

01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:11,940

that secret remains sealed until about

2149

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:12,840

the year

2150

01:35:18,710 --> 01:35:16,560

and when a version anyway of that secret

2151
01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:18,720
is revealed and that is this massacre of

2152
01:35:24,650 --> 01:35:22,560
of the of clergy including the Pope a

2153
01:35:29,620 --> 01:35:24,660
major you know like the last Pope

2154
01:35:32,000 --> 01:35:29,630
basically and which was done on May 13th

2155
01:35:37,220 --> 01:35:32,010
at the year 2000

2156
01:35:42,320 --> 01:35:37,230
well May 13th 1981 a Turkish guy

2157
01:35:44,660 --> 01:35:42,330
Muhammad Ali Aqsa fires his pistol into

2158
01:35:46,610 --> 01:35:44,670
the Pope at that time john paul ii in

2159
01:35:51,740 --> 01:35:46,620
the middle of st. Peter's Square in Rome

2160
01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:51,750
on May 13th 1981 now we fall back a

2161
01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:55,080
little bit Pius the 12th Pope Pius the

2162
01:36:01,010 --> 01:35:57,480
12th was consecrated a bishop on May

2163
01:36:03,050 --> 01:36:01,020

13th he's believed to be kind of the

2164

01:36:06,170 --> 01:36:03,060

Fatima Pope because he really did

2165

01:36:08,330 --> 01:36:06,180

believe in Fatima and to a large extent

2166

01:36:10,190 --> 01:36:08,340

he was a total believer in it and I

2167

01:36:12,860 --> 01:36:10,200

believe I'm not mistaken he died on

2168

01:36:14,600 --> 01:36:12,870

October 13th as well so or buried on

2169

01:36:16,010 --> 01:36:14,610

that day so you have this Fatima

2170

01:36:18,320 --> 01:36:16,020

connection with one of the Pope's Pope

2171

01:36:19,730 --> 01:36:18,330

Pius the 12th and he was the guy who cut

2172

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:19,740

the deals with the Nazis and stuff to

2173

01:36:24,680 --> 01:36:22,560

fight against the the Communists now you

2174

01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:24,690

had John Paul the second who's famous

2175

01:36:29,420 --> 01:36:27,420

for fighting against the communists

2176

01:36:31,610 --> 01:36:29,430

right he's the guy who was you know

2177

01:36:34,100 --> 01:36:31,620

throwing his weight behind salida notion

2178

01:36:35,810 --> 01:36:34,110

in poland the the union's like Valencia

2179

01:36:38,330 --> 01:36:35,820

the guys who are fighting against the

2180

01:36:44,330 --> 01:36:38,340

Soviet Union he was really a very vocal

2181

01:36:46,760 --> 01:36:44,340

opponent of communism now 1981 is very

2182

01:36:48,740 --> 01:36:46,770

interesting because during that year we

2183

01:36:50,890 --> 01:36:48,750

have the revelations concerning a

2184

01:36:52,850 --> 01:36:50,900

Masonic Lodge called propaganda Dewey

2185

01:36:55,550 --> 01:36:52,860

which was this weird

2186

01:36:57,710 --> 01:36:55,560

t-too Lodge they were kind of Masons

2187

01:36:59,150 --> 01:36:57,720

kind of not the actual Masons say oh

2188

01:37:01,150 --> 01:36:59,160

they really weren't one of our lodges

2189

01:37:03,920 --> 01:37:01,160

we're not quite sure we believe that and

2190

01:37:06,190 --> 01:37:03,930

it was composed primarily of very

2191

01:37:08,570 --> 01:37:06,200

influential politicians military men and

2192

01:37:10,880 --> 01:37:08,580

intelligence agents and they were all

2193

01:37:12,650 --> 01:37:10,890

working against communism right

2194

01:37:14,420 --> 01:37:12,660

they were infiltrating organizations

2195

01:37:16,550 --> 01:37:14,430

communist groups socialist groups in

2196

01:37:18,050 --> 01:37:16,560

Europe and Latin America even in the

2197

01:37:19,760 --> 01:37:18,060

United States they were conducting

2198

01:37:21,740 --> 01:37:19,770

assassinations at times they were

2199

01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:21,750

laundering money all this stuff was

2200

01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:25,260

going on John Paul the first

2201

01:37:29,569 --> 01:37:27,000

found out about it and found out that

2202

01:37:31,759 --> 01:37:29,579

even some Cardinals were involved with

2203

01:37:34,040 --> 01:37:31,769

this Masonic Lodge now if you remember

2204

01:37:35,660 --> 01:37:34,050

as a Catholic growing up you could not

2205

01:37:37,939 --> 01:37:35,670

you're not allowed to become a freemason

2206

01:37:39,589 --> 01:37:37,949

right right that was bitten to you as a

2207

01:37:41,450 --> 01:37:39,599

Catholic you could not be involved with

2208

01:37:43,459 --> 01:37:41,460

them at all probably goes back to the

2209

01:37:44,689 --> 01:37:43,469

Knights Templar thing and all of that so

2210

01:37:45,379 --> 01:37:44,699

you could not get involved with the

2211

01:37:48,109 --> 01:37:45,389

Freemasons

2212

01:37:50,359 --> 01:37:48,119

so when Pope John Paul the first found

2213

01:37:51,500 --> 01:37:50,369

out about this he blew his top and he

2214

01:37:53,089 --> 01:37:51,510

said we're going to clean this whole

2215

01:37:55,189 --> 01:37:53,099

mess up we're going to close down

2216

01:37:57,049 --> 01:37:55,199

propoganda do way that Masonic Lodge

2217

01:37:58,339 --> 01:37:57,059

we're also going to see what's going on

2218

01:37:59,930 --> 01:37:58,349

with the Vatican Bank because there's

2219

01:38:00,350 --> 01:37:59,940

something really strange going on with

2220

01:38:03,279 --> 01:38:00,360

the money

2221

01:38:06,859 --> 01:38:03,289

and within 30 33 days he was dead right

2222

01:38:08,000 --> 01:38:06,869

what was the guy the head of the Vatican

2223

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:08,010

Bank what was his name

2224

01:38:14,439 --> 01:38:11,280

March incus aw man a merit the American

2225

01:38:17,029 --> 01:38:14,449

priest yep who what a dude really

2226

01:38:19,129 --> 01:38:17,039

interesting guy very interesting I've

2227

01:38:21,439 --> 01:38:19,139

seen a couple of documentaries on him

2228

01:38:24,200 --> 01:38:21,449

over the years to me he retired in Palm

2229

01:38:25,759 --> 01:38:24,210

Springs am i right yeah no he retired to

2230

01:38:27,290 --> 01:38:25,769

the state's he's back in the states he

2231

01:38:29,359 --> 01:38:27,300

was supposed to been arrested and thrown

2232

01:38:32,240 --> 01:38:29,369

in jail right of his life right but he

2233

01:38:34,189 --> 01:38:32,250

cut some deal man and he walked home and

2234

01:38:37,879 --> 01:38:34,199

the Vatican Bank was as crooked as

2235

01:38:40,430 --> 01:38:37,889

anything anyway okay so moving hot yeah

2236

01:38:42,020 --> 01:38:40,440

right so so posted out of context oh now

2237

01:38:43,939 --> 01:38:42,030

John Paul the first John Paul the first

2238

01:38:45,470 --> 01:38:43,949

is dead he only lasted like I say a

2239

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:45,480

little bit more than a month and didn't

2240

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:48,480

he die he died in bed right he died in

2241

01:38:52,939 --> 01:38:50,880

bed right yeah there's no there's a lot

2242

01:38:54,529 --> 01:38:52,949

of speculation of them right now he was

2243

01:38:57,830 --> 01:38:54,539

like you know he was taken out as the

2244

01:39:00,560 --> 01:38:57,840

Vatican Bank that whole thing you know

2245

01:39:02,750 --> 01:39:00,570

what a lightning bolt is going to strike

2246

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,760

right through to the bunker I'm gonna

2247

01:39:07,640 --> 01:39:04,800

get taken out here if I keep this up but

2248

01:39:11,899 --> 01:39:07,650

but but that's exactly how it went down

2249

01:39:15,319 --> 01:39:11,909

in 1981 is and again you have to go and

2250

01:39:18,649 --> 01:39:15,329

research this stuff it's not out in in

2251

01:39:21,740 --> 01:39:18,659

in front you have to go and dam for this

2252

01:39:23,839 --> 01:39:21,750

it is one of the craziest conspiracies

2253

01:39:27,229 --> 01:39:23,849

ever you know conspiracy to more people

2254

01:39:29,959 --> 01:39:27,239

to compared to commit a crime you go

2255

01:39:32,540 --> 01:39:29,969

look at the Vatican Bank and and and

2256

01:39:36,200 --> 01:39:32,550

look how it went down and then Pope John

2257

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:36,210

Paul dies in his bed a healthy

2258

01:39:42,109 --> 01:39:38,639

reading a book

2259

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:42,119

a fighter and it's how they find him

2260

01:39:45,529 --> 01:39:44,639

okay so I wouldn't doubt that this is

2261

01:39:49,009 --> 01:39:45,539

all connected

2262

01:39:51,290 --> 01:39:49,019

okay so Pope John Paul dies in bed Pope

2263

01:39:53,239 --> 01:39:51,300

John Paul the second takes over that's

2264

01:39:54,409 --> 01:39:53,249

what tila right that's the Polish place

2265

01:39:57,979 --> 01:39:54,419

so the first time they're going to make

2266

01:39:59,479 --> 01:39:57,989

a Polish a bishop a Polish priest the

2267

01:40:02,029 --> 01:39:59,489

Pope of the Roman Catholic Church and

2268

01:40:04,429 --> 01:40:02,039

why because the church now is at the

2269

01:40:06,290 --> 01:40:04,439

very edge of its patients regarding

2270

01:40:07,729 --> 01:40:06,300

communism right they want to defend the

2271

01:40:10,399 --> 01:40:07,739

Catholics in Poland but throughout

2272

01:40:11,629 --> 01:40:10,409

Eastern Europe and John Paul the second

2273

01:40:13,429 --> 01:40:11,639

is going to be their frontman he's the

2274

01:40:15,859 --> 01:40:13,439

guy who's going to do this this is the

2275

01:40:17,689 --> 01:40:15,869

all-out war now against the Soviet Union

2276

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:17,699

because who got elected in the United

2277

01:40:23,839 --> 01:40:20,639

States in the end of 1980 who is now you

2278

01:40:25,339 --> 01:40:23,849

know I curated in 1981 is Ronald Reagan

2279

01:40:26,839 --> 01:40:25,349

right and he's the guy who's going to

2280

01:40:28,639 --> 01:40:26,849

say you know mr. Gorbachev tear down

2281

01:40:31,580 --> 01:40:28,649

this wall he's the guy who calls the

2282

01:40:34,459 --> 01:40:31,590

Soviet Union the evil empire and in fact

2283

01:40:35,959 --> 01:40:34,469

Reagan believes in apocalyptic visions

2284

01:40:37,699 --> 01:40:35,969

he believes that you know there were at

2285

01:40:39,979 --> 01:40:37,709

the the end of days I mean it was coming

2286

01:40:41,719 --> 01:40:39,989

up right he belonged to a particular

2287

01:40:44,029 --> 01:40:41,729

religious sect he wasn't a Catholic but

2288

01:40:45,589 --> 01:40:44,039

he was on the same page with the church

2289

01:40:47,689 --> 01:40:45,599

where communism was concerned so

2290

01:40:50,689 --> 01:40:47,699

suddenly you have all this going on and

2291

01:40:54,529 --> 01:40:50,699

you have the Russians who've invaded

2292

01:40:57,139 --> 01:40:54,539

Afghanistan and who's in charge of the

2293

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:57,149

CIA at this time as John Paul the second

2294

01:41:03,169 --> 01:41:00,719

is taking over - well in that Bush not

2295

01:41:06,319 --> 01:41:03,179

yet Oh William William Casey Oh William

2296

01:41:07,909 --> 01:41:06,329

Casey oh that's right the Catholic

2297

01:41:10,429 --> 01:41:07,919

Knights of Malta the whole nine yards

2298

01:41:12,560 --> 01:41:10,439

and now didn't somebody take a crack at

2299

01:41:14,899 --> 01:41:12,570

Pope John Paul the second wasn't there

2300

01:41:16,909 --> 01:41:14,909

an assassination attempt that's that's

2301

01:41:20,540 --> 01:41:16,919

it and it happened on May 13th right

2302

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:20,550

right of course now the guy who shoots

2303

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,639

him yeah exactly

2304

01:41:28,879 --> 01:41:25,199

the guy who shoots jump all the second

2305

01:41:30,649 --> 01:41:28,889

as a Turk magnet Ali Aqsa we don't know

2306

01:41:32,089 --> 01:41:30,659

who he was working for because every

2307

01:41:32,839 --> 01:41:32,099

time they asked him he because he told a

2308

01:41:36,469 --> 01:41:32,849

different story

2309

01:41:38,569 --> 01:41:36,479

the CIA was convinced that he shot at

2310

01:41:41,330 --> 01:41:38,579

the Pope on the instigation of the

2311

01:41:43,279 --> 01:41:41,340

Soviet Union of the KGB there was a lot

2312

01:41:46,159 --> 01:41:43,289

of KGB around there there was Bulgarians

2313

01:41:48,919 --> 01:41:46,169

involved in that story the story was

2314

01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:48,929

that you know john paul ii was such an

2315

01:41:52,669 --> 01:41:51,840

enemy of communism such a threat poland

2316

01:41:54,979 --> 01:41:52,679

was in danger of

2317

01:41:56,660 --> 01:41:54,989

completely falling apart the KGB knew it

2318

01:41:58,520 --> 01:41:56,670

but they were going to lose Poland at

2319

01:42:01,040 --> 01:41:58,530

any moment so the only thing they could

2320

01:42:03,890 --> 01:42:01,050

possibly think to do was to kill the

2321

01:42:06,109 --> 01:42:03,900

Pope right that was that was the story

2322

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,119

that was being floated around but there

2323

01:42:10,459 --> 01:42:07,679

was an interesting story about our

2324

01:42:12,739 --> 01:42:10,469

friend Mehmed Ali Aqsa and that is he

2325

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:12,749

belonged to a group of Turks called the

2326

01:42:20,569 --> 01:42:16,320

gray wolves and the gray wolves were

2327

01:42:22,910 --> 01:42:20,579

this intense pro-fascist anti-communist

2328

01:42:24,529 --> 01:42:22,920

group in Turkey they were also anti

2329

01:42:26,929 --> 01:42:24,539

Kurdish they were anti a lot of things

2330

01:42:29,359 --> 01:42:26,939

so these were like extreme right-wing

2331

01:42:32,989 --> 01:42:29,369

pro-nazi with some former SS members

2332

01:42:35,560 --> 01:42:32,999

involved in this and why would they want

2333

01:42:37,429 --> 01:42:35,570

to kill probably the best you know

2334

01:42:39,890 --> 01:42:37,439

anti-communist leader they ever had

2335

01:42:41,959 --> 01:42:39,900

there was something really strange about

2336

01:42:43,879 --> 01:42:41,969

this relationship something very

2337

01:42:46,429 --> 01:42:43,889

mysterious about it and then you dig a

2338

01:42:47,929 --> 01:42:46,439

little deeper and you found out that the

2339

01:42:51,399 --> 01:42:47,939

gray wolves were part of something

2340

01:42:52,699 --> 01:42:51,409

called counter-guerrilla in Turkey and

2341

01:42:54,140 --> 01:42:52,709

counter-guerrilla

2342

01:42:55,699 --> 01:42:54,150

I know it's too many dots here this is

2343

01:42:58,069 --> 01:42:55,709

getting a little confusing but

2344

01:43:01,729 --> 01:42:58,079

counter-guerrilla actually was a unit of

2345

01:43:04,669 --> 01:43:01,739

operation Gladio which was the stay

2346

01:43:06,739 --> 01:43:04,679

behind units that were designed to fight

2347

01:43:08,569 --> 01:43:06,749

guerrilla warfare against the communists

2348

01:43:12,520 --> 01:43:08,579

had the communists gotten into the rest

2349

01:43:14,739 --> 01:43:12,530

of europe so this was funded by NATO and

2350

01:43:17,890 --> 01:43:14,749

counter-guerrilla still exists today

2351

01:43:21,439 --> 01:43:17,900

Dooney really where where are they based

2352

01:43:23,060 --> 01:43:21,449

Turkey still okay still in Turkey that's

2353

01:43:23,449 --> 01:43:23,070

counter-guerrilla but Gladio is all over

2354

01:43:26,660 --> 01:43:23,459

the place

2355

01:43:28,040 --> 01:43:26,670

but the Turkish operation still works

2356

01:43:30,410 --> 01:43:28,050

today with the United States government

2357

01:43:33,339 --> 01:43:30,420

and military they're they're part of

2358

01:43:35,149 --> 01:43:33,349

their kind of a shadow part of NATO and

2359

01:43:37,100 --> 01:43:35,159

they're involved in a lot of

2360

01:43:40,129 --> 01:43:37,110

skullduggery and it was because of

2361

01:43:41,719 --> 01:43:40,139

counter-guerrilla many of your listeners

2362

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:41,729

may already know this I don't know but

2363

01:43:46,969 --> 01:43:43,920

it was the Turkish branch it was the

2364

01:43:50,989 --> 01:43:46,979

gray wolves counter-guerrilla that gave

2365

01:43:52,879 --> 01:43:50,999

rise to the term the deep state oh no no

2366

01:43:55,250 --> 01:43:52,889

no no okay keep going I'm going to

2367

01:43:57,589 --> 01:43:55,260

confirm that I got a vet I'm gonna bet

2368

01:44:01,069 --> 01:43:57,599

you right now Peter go right away that

2369

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,079

vet erisa so the deep state term was

2370

01:44:05,390 --> 01:44:03,360

created in Turkey to refer to this kind

2371

01:44:06,700 --> 01:44:05,400

of operation because they believed that

2372

01:44:08,800 --> 01:44:06,710

elements of the middle

2373

01:44:10,750 --> 01:44:08,810

Terry and Turkish intelligence were in

2374

01:44:12,130 --> 01:44:10,760

bed with some drug dealers and assassins

2375

01:44:13,690 --> 01:44:12,140

and everything else and they were

2376

01:44:16,840 --> 01:44:13,700

actually running the country

2377

01:44:17,920 --> 01:44:16,850

below the radar of the elected officials

2378

01:44:19,900 --> 01:44:17,930

and the the official government

2379

01:44:21,700 --> 01:44:19,910

personnel that they were doing their own

2380

01:44:23,260 --> 01:44:21,710

thing they didn't much care so

2381

01:44:25,360 --> 01:44:23,270

politicians when they came into power

2382

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:25,370

started talking about what they called

2383

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:27,440

the deep state and the deep state were

2384

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,800

these guys part of Gladio which a lot of

2385

01:44:34,150 --> 01:44:32,719

your listeners would recognize operation

2386

01:44:36,400 --> 01:44:34,160

Claudio right away because it's been

2387

01:44:39,610 --> 01:44:36,410

talked about it was under the Truman

2388

01:44:42,580 --> 01:44:39,620

Doctrine that we leave people behind in

2389

01:44:44,560 --> 01:44:42,590

Europe armed and trained and secret

2390

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:44,570

ready to fight against the communists

2391

01:44:48,850 --> 01:44:45,920

should the Russians pour over the

2392

01:44:51,700 --> 01:44:48,860

borders into Western Europe what was it

2393

01:44:55,780 --> 01:44:51,710

it wasn't just a plot of godfather 3

2394

01:44:57,850 --> 01:44:55,790

yeah there you go 3 about the bank

2395

01:44:59,650 --> 01:44:57,860

it's about March incus Micheli Sindona

2396

01:45:01,570 --> 01:44:59,660

Frankel Rossano

2397

01:45:03,250 --> 01:45:01,580

etc etc and the Mafia and all the rest

2398

01:45:04,840 --> 01:45:03,260

of it absolutely and I'm reading deep

2399

01:45:07,690 --> 01:45:04,850

state right here with the gray wolves

2400

01:45:09,850 --> 01:45:07,700

I'm Claudia I'm impressed Peter ok we

2401

01:45:12,630 --> 01:45:09,860

can move on you've been vetted Ivan

2402

01:45:15,310 --> 01:45:12,640

vetted ok yes well done well played

2403

01:45:16,900 --> 01:45:15,320

so this is where we get the term we're

2404

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,910

all using the term these days the deep

2405

01:45:21,190 --> 01:45:19,280

stake but it really came from Turkey it

2406

01:45:22,510 --> 01:45:21,200

traces right back to the gray wolves it

2407

01:45:26,350 --> 01:45:22,520

traces back to the attempted

2408

01:45:28,479 --> 01:45:26,360

assassination of john paul ii now john

2409

01:45:31,540 --> 01:45:28,489

paul ii as we know survived that

2410

01:45:35,500 --> 01:45:31,550

assassination attempt he kept the bullet

2411

01:45:37,150 --> 01:45:35,510

and he took that bullet to Portugal he

2412

01:45:41,560 --> 01:45:37,160

took it to the chapel of Our Lady of

2413

01:45:44,050 --> 01:45:41,570

Fatima and laid it on the altar because

2414

01:45:46,450 --> 01:45:44,060

he said it was the Lady of Fatima that

2415

01:45:49,150 --> 01:45:46,460

protected him and it was that that was

2416

01:45:52,090 --> 01:45:49,160

in the third secret that a pope was

2417

01:45:54,760 --> 01:45:52,100

going to get assassinated and it didn't

2418

01:45:57,070 --> 01:45:54,770

happen and he believed that the Lady of

2419

01:46:00,340 --> 01:45:57,080

Fatima protected him and saved him from

2420

01:46:05,470 --> 01:46:00,350

that secret being fulfilled propaganda

2421

01:46:08,350 --> 01:46:06,670

nothing to say on that I don't want to

2422

01:46:10,960 --> 01:46:08,360

alienate too many of your listener you

2423

01:46:15,490 --> 01:46:10,970

can alienate right away I mean you know

2424

01:46:17,290 --> 01:46:15,500

I mean what what I it was sincere to a

2425

01:46:20,380 --> 01:46:17,300

point but the thing that happened on May

2426

01:46:26,740 --> 01:46:20,390

13th for crying out loud they yeah well

2427

01:46:30,520 --> 01:46:26,750

how do you how do you confirm a prophet

2428

01:46:33,330 --> 01:46:30,530

or prophesy and make yourself solid then

2429

01:46:36,930 --> 01:46:33,340

prove that a prophecy has come to pass

2430

01:46:41,500 --> 01:46:36,940

then by pulling it off right and now

2431

01:46:43,690 --> 01:46:41,510

suddenly the Vatican is propped up well

2432

01:46:46,210 --> 01:46:43,700

exactly suddenly pope john paul ii

2433

01:46:47,920 --> 01:46:46,220

becomes this this hero yes he survived

2434

01:46:49,720 --> 01:46:47,930

this assassination attempt and then he

2435

01:46:51,700 --> 01:46:49,730

goes to the jail and forgives his

2436

01:46:54,310 --> 01:46:51,710

assassin right yep I mean what better

2437

01:46:56,530 --> 01:46:54,320

photo-op could you have you know and

2438

01:46:59,170 --> 01:46:56,540

there's the assassin he fired like like

2439

01:47:00,910 --> 01:46:59,180

I forget how many shots I think one or

2440

01:47:03,070 --> 01:47:00,920

two only before he was you know struggle

2441

01:47:04,960 --> 01:47:03,080

to the ground you know they told him to

2442

01:47:10,030 --> 01:47:04,970

you know drop the gun and take the

2443

01:47:11,979 --> 01:47:10,040

cannoli I guess I but but they do pick

2444

01:47:13,180 --> 01:47:11,989

him up and he goes to jail he goes to

2445

01:47:15,220 --> 01:47:13,190

prison for a while and he tells

2446

01:47:16,960 --> 01:47:15,230

different stories he tells the other

2447

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:16,970

Graywolf story well they know he was a

2448

01:47:20,290 --> 01:47:18,560

member of the gray wolves that was never

2449

01:47:23,380 --> 01:47:20,300

in any doubt he was a member of that

2450

01:47:26,530 --> 01:47:23,390

fascist organization but then he's

2451
01:47:28,150 --> 01:47:26,540
telling the KGB's story right and then

2452
01:47:30,610 --> 01:47:28,160
at the end the Pope goes to visit him

2453
01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:30,620
again just before he's let out I guess

2454
01:47:34,270 --> 01:47:32,239
they're going to send him back to to

2455
01:47:36,729 --> 01:47:34,280
Turkey and he's still alive as far as I

2456
01:47:38,979 --> 01:47:36,739
know and the story he tells at that

2457
01:47:41,560 --> 01:47:38,989
point was that he was told to

2458
01:47:46,510 --> 01:47:41,570
assassinate the Pope by the Ayatollah

2459
01:47:49,000 --> 01:47:46,520
Khomeini of Iran so that was the most

2460
01:47:50,800 --> 01:47:49,010
recent tale overall this is concerned

2461
01:47:52,870 --> 01:47:50,810
now you have three different stories

2462
01:47:55,090 --> 01:47:52,880
none of them make any sense right it

2463
01:47:57,660 --> 01:47:55,100

sounds like the fix is in if you if you

2464

01:48:00,910 --> 01:47:57,670

ask me right he was a setup he was a

2465

01:48:03,130 --> 01:48:00,920

paid assassin he was paid to do this by

2466

01:48:04,330 --> 01:48:03,140

somebody and if he really was and we

2467

01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:04,340

know he was member of the gray wolves

2468

01:48:09,090 --> 01:48:07,280

this possibly would have been a CIA

2469

01:48:11,979 --> 01:48:09,100

operation because the gray wolves

2470

01:48:13,840 --> 01:48:11,989

encountered gorillas in Turkey were all

2471

01:48:15,820 --> 01:48:13,850

part of in our organization that was

2472

01:48:18,190 --> 01:48:15,830

totally infiltrated and manipulated

2473

01:48:19,330 --> 01:48:18,200

openly by CIA and by the American

2474

01:48:21,520 --> 01:48:19,340

military in

2475

01:48:23,020 --> 01:48:21,530

turkey as you know a bulwark against the

2476

01:48:27,040 --> 01:48:23,030

Russians who were on their border so

2477

01:48:29,200 --> 01:48:27,050

this makes sense as a CIA op maybe they

2478

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,210

gave him a gun that was faulty maybe

2479

01:48:34,720 --> 01:48:31,520

maybe the Pope was wearing a bulletproof

2480

01:48:37,800 --> 01:48:34,730

vest or who knows but it was had to be

2481

01:48:40,240 --> 01:48:37,810

on May 13th because the the Fatima

2482

01:48:42,879 --> 01:48:40,250

prediction was very much a part of this

2483

01:48:45,240 --> 01:48:42,889

story it was very much important and

2484

01:48:47,890 --> 01:48:45,250

Fatima was the beginning of the church

2485

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:47,900

fighting against communism fighting

2486

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:49,520

specifically against Russian style

2487

01:48:54,820 --> 01:48:51,199

communism this was the beginning this is

2488

01:48:57,820 --> 01:48:54,830

how it all was born it was born in 1917

2489

01:48:59,979 --> 01:48:57,830

with three little kids at a UFO event

2490

01:49:01,959 --> 01:48:59,989

and manipulated to the point where

2491

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:01,969

suddenly the church and the fascists to

2492

01:49:05,290 --> 01:49:03,440

the anti-communist the Nazis and

2493

01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:05,300

everybody else all got together to fight

2494

01:49:11,500 --> 01:49:09,199

the Soviet Union and 1981 May 13th was

2495

01:49:14,339 --> 01:49:11,510

sort of the culmination of all that it's

2496

01:49:17,410 --> 01:49:14,349

fascinating stuff it is it is and and

2497

01:49:19,899 --> 01:49:17,420

what if now this is I'm just going to be

2498

01:49:22,209 --> 01:49:19,909

devil's advocate here that all of this

2499

01:49:24,879 --> 01:49:22,219

happened just like you just played it

2500

01:49:29,320 --> 01:49:24,889

out right at well it did but what I mean

2501

01:49:32,290 --> 01:49:29,330

is for the Third Secret as presented to

2502

01:49:34,810 --> 01:49:32,300

us by the Vatican but could all of it be

2503

01:49:38,050 --> 01:49:34,820

fictitious I mean all the events happen

2504

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:38,060

but I'm saying that we haven't seen the

2505

01:49:44,439 --> 01:49:42,080

handwritten third secret from Lucia have

2506

01:49:47,229 --> 01:49:44,449

not seen that do you think that there is

2507

01:49:50,890 --> 01:49:47,239

a third secret prophecy that the Vatican

2508

01:49:54,339 --> 01:49:50,900

is sitting on that that is the real

2509

01:49:56,680 --> 01:49:54,349

third secret that's been the rumor for

2510

01:49:59,560 --> 01:49:56,690

ever for a very long time right and a

2511

01:50:01,689 --> 01:49:59,570

lot of even Catholic authors have said

2512

01:50:04,510 --> 01:50:01,699

the same thing even people in the clergy

2513

01:50:07,000 --> 01:50:04,520

have said that the the third secret the

2514

01:50:09,760 --> 01:50:07,010

secret was never published the church

2515

01:50:11,439 --> 01:50:09,770

insists officially that it was they had

2516

01:50:13,000 --> 01:50:11,449

copies of the handwritten it wasn't

2517

01:50:15,760 --> 01:50:13,010

handwritten by Lucia was handwritten I

2518

01:50:17,740 --> 01:50:15,770

believe by one of the the other priests

2519

01:50:21,580 --> 01:50:17,750

that she was being debriefed by I guess

2520

01:50:23,229 --> 01:50:21,590

if I call it but that was published that

2521

01:50:24,850 --> 01:50:23,239

was made available well we don't know if

2522

01:50:26,649 --> 01:50:24,860

that's really all that there is to it

2523

01:50:28,689 --> 01:50:26,659

it's bizarre enough in and of itself

2524

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:28,699

this weird you know mass assassination

2525

01:50:33,459 --> 01:50:31,280

of Catholic clergy including the Pope is

2526

01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:33,469

weird enough but could there be more or

2527

01:50:38,549 --> 01:50:33,679

may

2528

01:50:40,689 --> 01:50:38,559

secret is something else now Lucia died

2529

01:50:43,449 --> 01:50:40,699

relatively recently I believe she died

2530

01:50:46,270 --> 01:50:43,459

in 2007 not mistaken she was almost 100

2531

01:50:49,649 --> 01:50:46,280

years old and she has a photograph of

2532

01:50:52,750 --> 01:50:49,659

herself taken with John Paul the second

2533

01:50:54,850 --> 01:50:52,760

he went to visit her so I don't know

2534

01:50:57,279 --> 01:50:54,860

what they talked about I don't know if

2535

01:50:59,259 --> 01:50:57,289

she really validated that this was the

2536

01:51:01,359 --> 01:50:59,269

third secret or not it's claimed that

2537

01:51:04,060 --> 01:51:01,369

she did in a couple of newspaper reports

2538

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:04,070

but since she's been so cloistered all

2539

01:51:08,830 --> 01:51:06,320

her life and no one was allowed to get

2540

01:51:10,179 --> 01:51:08,840

close to her we really don't know if

2541

01:51:11,830 --> 01:51:10,189

what she said is what she really

2542

01:51:14,919 --> 01:51:11,840

believed you know if she was being

2543

01:51:16,929 --> 01:51:14,929

quoted accurately or anything else and

2544

01:51:18,669 --> 01:51:16,939

she left behind a lot of writings when

2545

01:51:21,040 --> 01:51:18,679

she first learned how to write she wrote

2546

01:51:23,080 --> 01:51:21,050

a lot about all of this material about

2547

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:23,090

her visions and all the rest of it but

2548

01:51:27,069 --> 01:51:24,800

we don't really know we don't know if

2549

01:51:29,199 --> 01:51:27,079

someone else has been you know was ghost

2550

01:51:30,910 --> 01:51:29,209

writing for her and you know managing

2551

01:51:32,679 --> 01:51:30,920

the the message we simply don't know we

2552

01:51:35,140 --> 01:51:32,689

don't have enough to go on we just said

2553

01:51:37,719 --> 01:51:35,150

that the church's word that the Third

2554

01:51:39,160 --> 01:51:37,729

Secret as published by them is truly the

2555

01:51:41,020 --> 01:51:39,170

third secret and there's nothing else to

2556

01:51:43,810 --> 01:51:41,030

see here it's all over now

2557

01:51:46,779 --> 01:51:43,820

what's the Peter Levin de summary on it

2558

01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:46,789

what's your take and what I mean what's

2559

01:51:56,589 --> 01:51:53,360

your real gut on Fatima today well you

2560

01:51:59,229 --> 01:51:56,599

know on May 13th this year I believe

2561

01:52:01,000 --> 01:51:59,239

there going to be a defy or canonize I

2562

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:01,010

forget the the two cousins who died

2563

01:52:07,540 --> 01:52:04,400

early that ritual is going to take place

2564

01:52:09,580 --> 01:52:07,550

in a couple of days on Saturday so

2565

01:52:11,949 --> 01:52:09,590

that's the hundredth anniversary and the

2566

01:52:13,449 --> 01:52:11,959

Pope wants to do that you know to and

2567

01:52:15,310 --> 01:52:13,459

Pope Francis is going to do this he's

2568

01:52:17,890 --> 01:52:15,320

going to officiate at the ceremony from

2569

01:52:21,100 --> 01:52:17,900

what I understand so they're putting

2570

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:21,110

their seal on this the church is

2571

01:52:24,879 --> 01:52:23,360

actually 100% now behind it whereas they

2572

01:52:26,709 --> 01:52:24,889

were kind of wishy-washy on and off

2573

01:52:29,020 --> 01:52:26,719

there were factions within the church

2574

01:52:31,299 --> 01:52:29,030

that were fighting over Fatima release

2575

01:52:33,250 --> 01:52:31,309

it don't release it acknowledge it don't

2576

01:52:34,810 --> 01:52:33,260

acknowledge it but eventually they did

2577

01:52:37,629 --> 01:52:34,820

the propaganda value was just too great

2578

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:37,639

and so they did they threw all their

2579

01:52:43,930 --> 01:52:42,080

weight behind it so the church

2580

01:52:46,420 --> 01:52:43,940

position is that this was a real event

2581

01:52:49,720 --> 01:52:46,430

these were supernatural occurrences it

2582

01:52:51,250 --> 01:52:49,730

was the Blessed Virgin Mother and these

2583

01:52:52,960 --> 01:52:51,260

three innocent children who could not

2584

01:52:56,320 --> 01:52:52,970

read or write were the beneficiaries of

2585

01:52:58,360 --> 01:52:56,330

this this strange message why would and

2586

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:58,370

we always ask this don't we we always

2587

01:53:02,020 --> 01:53:01,280

wonder why the UFO doesn't land on the

2588

01:53:04,630 --> 01:53:02,030

White House lawn

2589

01:53:06,640 --> 01:53:04,640

right right here's the Virgin Mother not

2590

01:53:08,230 --> 01:53:06,650

landing on the White House lawn here's

2591

01:53:11,080 --> 01:53:08,240

the Virgin Mother going to a couple of

2592

01:53:14,350 --> 01:53:11,090

kids in a remote village in Portugal

2593

01:53:16,570 --> 01:53:14,360

rather than showing up in Red Square in

2594

01:53:17,020 --> 01:53:16,580

Moscow and saying repent oh you're all

2595

01:53:19,300 --> 01:53:17,030

doomed

2596

01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:19,310

right so the message goes to these

2597

01:53:25,660 --> 01:53:20,960

little kids it doesn't make a lot of

2598

01:53:27,430 --> 01:53:25,670

sense if we're talking about religion it

2599

01:53:31,930 --> 01:53:27,440

kind of makes sense that we're talking

2600

01:53:33,520 --> 01:53:31,940

about a UFO style event what we're

2601
01:53:35,140 --> 01:53:33,530
calling the phenomenon you know Tom

2602
01:53:36,460 --> 01:53:35,150
DeLonge and I and all the rest we're

2603
01:53:38,620 --> 01:53:36,470
referring to says the phenomenon this

2604
01:53:40,210 --> 01:53:38,630
could be you know an iteration of the

2605
01:53:41,680 --> 01:53:40,220
phenomenon it makes a lot of sense then

2606
01:53:45,250 --> 01:53:41,690
because that's how these things happen

2607
01:53:46,990 --> 01:53:45,260
right then they get manipulated later by

2608
01:53:49,320 --> 01:53:47,000
the powers that be into something else

2609
01:53:51,550 --> 01:53:49,330
and they feel they can do that because

2610
01:53:54,180 --> 01:53:51,560
no one's going to come back and stop

2611
01:53:56,590 --> 01:53:54,190
them right they feel kind of

2612
01:53:58,630 --> 01:53:56,600
invulnerable that they can go and say

2613
01:54:00,760 --> 01:53:58,640

anything where this this kind of an

2614

01:54:02,230 --> 01:54:00,770

experience is concerned because who's

2615

01:54:04,450 --> 01:54:02,240

going to tell them they're lying this is

2616

01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:04,460

the part that we really hate about

2617

01:54:10,150 --> 01:54:07,040

ufology right is the fact that it can be

2618

01:54:11,800 --> 01:54:10,160

manipulated by anybody because the

2619

01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:11,810

aliens don't come back and say hey man

2620

01:54:14,860 --> 01:54:14,000

you know tee's you're lying you know I

2621

01:54:17,470 --> 01:54:14,870

never said that

2622

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,480

right so that doesn't happen and because

2623

01:54:21,820 --> 01:54:19,520

that doesn't happen a lot of things can

2624

01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:21,830

get swept under the rug and in the case

2625

01:54:27,070 --> 01:54:24,320

of this particular type of experience I

2626
01:54:28,510 --> 01:54:27,080
think these kids had an experience for

2627
01:54:31,060 --> 01:54:28,520
some reason I believe that I've read

2628
01:54:32,410 --> 01:54:31,070
transcripts like I say and I've read

2629
01:54:34,450 --> 01:54:32,420
some of the other des pros and the cons

2630
01:54:37,210 --> 01:54:34,460
the cynical The Skeptical stuff as well

2631
01:54:38,500 --> 01:54:37,220
as the more pious support and I kind of

2632
01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:38,510
believe these kids did have their

2633
01:54:43,300 --> 01:54:41,750
experiences particularly Lucia we don't

2634
01:54:46,120 --> 01:54:43,310
really know about the other two because

2635
01:54:47,920 --> 01:54:46,130
they died too young but as far as Lucia

2636
01:54:51,490 --> 01:54:47,930
is concerned she had something happened

2637
01:54:53,650 --> 01:54:51,500
and then she became this vehicle for the

2638
01:54:55,930 --> 01:54:53,660

church she became this this this emblem

2639

01:54:57,670 --> 01:54:55,940

you know and a good thing about

2640

01:55:00,370 --> 01:54:57,680

was she never had to show up anywhere

2641

01:55:02,350 --> 01:55:00,380

you know her story was out there that's

2642

01:55:04,360 --> 01:55:02,360

all that was necessary her quote-unquote

2643

01:55:07,360 --> 01:55:04,370

her brand was all that was necessary

2644

01:55:11,590 --> 01:55:07,370

great right totally her brand what's

2645

01:55:13,180 --> 01:55:11,600

going to go on at over in Fatima on

2646

01:55:15,790 --> 01:55:13,190

Saturday this weekend

2647

01:55:17,650 --> 01:55:15,800

I mean is it just going to be you know

2648

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,660

quarter-million people on the hillside

2649

01:55:22,420 --> 01:55:20,000

oh I'm sure I'm sure it's going to be

2650

01:55:23,770 --> 01:55:22,430

absolutely nuts this is I mean numbers

2651

01:55:25,060 --> 01:55:23,780

don't always mean a lot but 100th

2652

01:55:27,459 --> 01:55:25,070

anniversary they've been building up to

2653

01:55:30,130 --> 01:55:27,469

this for a long time right the Catholic

2654

01:55:31,570 --> 01:55:30,140

press is full of reports like this if

2655

01:55:32,830 --> 01:55:31,580

you go and look at some of the Catholic

2656

01:55:34,630 --> 01:55:32,840

Reporter Catholic knows that kind of

2657

01:55:36,580 --> 01:55:34,640

stuff they're talking all about what's

2658

01:55:38,650 --> 01:55:36,590

happening they're all just you know

2659

01:55:39,939 --> 01:55:38,660

ecstatic about this and the fact that

2660

01:55:41,920 --> 01:55:39,949

the the two kids are going to be

2661

01:55:45,010 --> 01:55:41,930

recognized this way officially by Pope

2662

01:55:46,630 --> 01:55:45,020

Francis is a major thing as well so

2663

01:55:48,880 --> 01:55:46,640

there's there's just you know a lot of

2664

01:55:51,310 --> 01:55:48,890

interest in this now especially now when

2665

01:55:53,890 --> 01:55:51,320

the world seems to be in a similar state

2666

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:53,900

right of a lot of tension worldwide and

2667

01:56:00,100 --> 01:55:57,920

now a focus on on Islamic quote/unquote

2668

01:56:01,959 --> 01:56:00,110

terrorism so you have this this idea

2669

01:56:03,580 --> 01:56:01,969

that's going on plus the rise of you

2670

01:56:05,290 --> 01:56:03,590

know extreme right movements and all the

2671

01:56:08,290 --> 01:56:05,300

rest it seems like a little bit of a

2672

01:56:10,479 --> 01:56:08,300

replay so you're going to have people

2673

01:56:12,820 --> 01:56:10,489

who are very interested to see will

2674

01:56:14,170 --> 01:56:12,830

there be another event you know will

2675

01:56:16,300 --> 01:56:14,180

people see something will there be

2676

01:56:18,250 --> 01:56:16,310

another experience is this going to be

2677

01:56:19,540 --> 01:56:18,260

you know a repeat in some way you know

2678

01:56:22,090 --> 01:56:19,550

there's a lot of people who are hoping

2679

01:56:23,950 --> 01:56:22,100

and expecting it will be yeah myself

2680

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,960

included and wouldn't that be neat

2681

01:56:28,450 --> 01:56:25,280

because you're going to be over with me

2682

01:56:30,430 --> 01:56:28,460

on coast on Saturday night that would

2683

01:56:32,110 --> 01:56:30,440

make a pretty phenomenal show let's take

2684

01:56:34,240 --> 01:56:32,120

a braille right here Peter and when we

2685

01:56:36,910 --> 01:56:34,250

come back I want to talk a little secret

2686

01:56:38,590 --> 01:56:36,920

machines can we do that yeah that's what

2687

01:56:41,140 --> 01:56:38,600

we're going to do because Peter Levin is

2688

01:56:42,700 --> 01:56:41,150

here which means secret machines he's

2689

01:56:44,500 --> 01:56:42,710

not going to get out of here without

2690

01:56:47,260 --> 01:56:44,510

giving us the real stuff it's Peter

2691

01:56:47,880 --> 01:56:47,270

Levin DES and me fade to black we'll be

2692

01:56:53,550 --> 01:56:47,890

right back

2693

01:56:56,340 --> 01:56:53,560

[Music]

2694

01:56:59,440 --> 01:56:56,350

[Applause]

2695

01:57:06,760 --> 01:56:59,450

only five - Rob Halford amend guard on

2696

01:57:09,640 --> 01:57:06,770

TV church radio car this is KCRA digital

2697

01:57:14,230 --> 01:57:09,650

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2698

01:57:16,360 --> 01:57:14,240

Van Buren Arkansas entertainer let's get

2699

01:57:18,340 --> 01:57:16,370

this man to the ER staff right away

2700

01:57:21,010 --> 01:57:18,350

doctor we see this every day heart

2701
01:57:23,410 --> 01:57:21,020
attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2702
01:57:25,690 --> 01:57:23,420
clogged arteries chelation can remove

2703
01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:25,700
obstructions or blockages from arteries

2704
01:57:28,420 --> 01:57:27,440
and help avoid painful and expensive

2705
01:57:30,970 --> 01:57:28,430
surgery

2706
01:57:32,650 --> 01:57:30,980
now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2707
01:57:35,020 --> 01:57:32,660
chelation product that you take with

2708
01:57:37,360 --> 01:57:35,030
juice you start to feel the results fast

2709
01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:37,370
angio primm increases blood flow all

2710
01:57:41,260 --> 01:57:38,960
over the body and that means more energy

2711
01:57:44,290 --> 01:57:41,270
and strength to take on the day with

2712
01:57:46,930 --> 01:57:44,300
less aches and pain 60 years of research

2713
01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:46,940

has gone into chelation and angiogram

2714

01:57:51,520 --> 01:57:49,280

is the result a safe and easy way to

2715

01:57:53,950 --> 01:57:51,530

unblock your veins and arteries from

2716

01:57:55,390 --> 01:57:53,960

buildup that slow circulation paging dr.

2717

01:57:56,230 --> 01:57:55,400

Jones please report to the emergency

2718

01:57:58,180 --> 01:57:56,240

room right away

2719

01:58:01,360 --> 01:57:58,190

log on now for a special radio offer

2720

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:01,370

from angiogram that's angio prim calm /

2721

01:58:09,970 --> 01:58:06,080

radio ing IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2722

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:09,980

radio our call 877 a day to 72 21 that's

2723

01:58:16,960 --> 01:58:14,480

a seven-seven eight-eight to 72 21 so

2724

01:58:20,290 --> 01:58:16,970

you love talk radio then you'll love

2725

01:58:23,590 --> 01:58:20,300

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2726

01:58:25,720 --> 01:58:23,600

is always on 24/7 with the best dreamin

2727

01:58:27,790 --> 01:58:25,730

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2728

01:58:30,490 --> 01:58:27,800

and discover some new ones it's free

2729

01:58:32,230 --> 01:58:30,500

readily available online or on the

2730

01:58:34,690 --> 01:58:32,240

smartphone or tablet finding your

2731

01:58:36,970 --> 01:58:34,700

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2732

01:58:39,520 --> 01:58:36,980

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2733

01:58:42,040 --> 01:58:39,530

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2734

01:58:44,860 --> 01:58:42,050

the free apps from Google Play or the

2735

01:58:47,080 --> 01:58:44,870

iTunes App Store my name is Doug

2736

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:47,090

Salamone and I have a new show for you

2737

01:58:51,370 --> 01:58:49,520

that will blow your mind

2738

01:58:53,950 --> 01:58:51,380

so what kind of shows it it's a podcast

2739

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:53,960

and it's called in the news and you can

2740

01:58:59,020 --> 01:58:56,960

find us at in the news podcast.com we

2741

01:59:00,459 --> 01:58:59,030

talk about what's new what's crazy was

2742

01:59:02,320 --> 01:59:00,469

out of this world and

2743

01:59:04,270 --> 01:59:02,330

dissect those thoughts ideas and events

2744

01:59:06,010 --> 01:59:04,280

right here on the show and hear all the

2745

01:59:07,720 --> 01:59:06,020

news you may have missed or really don't

2746

01:59:09,550 --> 01:59:07,730

give a crap about but want to hear

2747

01:59:12,250 --> 01:59:09,560

anyways so come on over and meet me out

2748

01:59:15,330 --> 01:59:12,260

in the news podcast calm that's in the

2749

01:59:17,530 --> 01:59:15,340

news podcast calm

2750

01:59:19,240 --> 01:59:17,540

did you know that when you're on the

2751

01:59:21,700 --> 01:59:19,250

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2752

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:21,710

available you can still listen to every

2753

01:59:26,410 --> 01:59:23,840

minute a fade to black by just calling

2754

01:59:29,470 --> 01:59:26,420

six oh five five six two four four eight

2755

01:59:31,959 --> 01:59:29,480

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2756

01:59:34,540 --> 01:59:31,969

it saves your data plan and no extra

2757

01:59:37,360 --> 01:59:34,550

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2758

01:59:39,520 --> 01:59:37,370

call six oh five five six two four four

2759

01:59:42,479 --> 01:59:39,530

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2760

01:59:49,120 --> 01:59:42,489

Church on any phone any time anywhere

2761

01:59:49,130 --> 01:59:53,130

[Music]

2762

02:00:00,510 --> 01:59:57,820

you want to know a secret I love ponies

2763

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:00,520

I really love ponies I'm serious I

2764

02:00:07,660 --> 02:00:03,760

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr. Bush

2765

02:00:12,250 --> 02:00:07,670

why fade to black because you never got

2766

02:00:16,250 --> 02:00:14,330

this is fade to black

2767

02:00:19,939 --> 02:00:16,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2768

02:00:22,330 --> 02:00:19,949

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2769

02:00:34,320 --> 02:00:22,340

alliance

2770

02:00:36,650 --> 02:00:34,330

[Music]

2771

02:00:38,520 --> 02:00:36,660

welcome back fade to black

2772

02:00:40,990 --> 02:00:38,530

[Music]

2773

02:00:42,400 --> 02:00:41,000

our guest tonight Peter Levin I'm going

2774

02:00:44,710 --> 02:00:42,410

to open up the phone lines three two

2775

02:00:48,640 --> 02:00:44,720

three eight two five five zero four or

2776
02:00:51,760 --> 02:00:48,650
five any questions about Fatima secret

2777
02:00:55,090 --> 02:00:51,770
machines although so Peter I have one

2778
02:00:57,610 --> 02:00:55,100
quick question here from Nicholas and he

2779
02:01:00,670 --> 02:00:57,620
says please ask Peter what he thinks

2780
02:01:02,800 --> 02:01:00,680
about the book heavenly lights the

2781
02:01:04,660 --> 02:01:02,810
operations of Fatima and the UFO

2782
02:01:07,540 --> 02:01:04,670
phenomenon have you read that book I

2783
02:01:12,550 --> 02:01:07,550
have not okay so there you go

2784
02:01:15,220 --> 02:01:12,560
and let's see I thought I had a couple

2785
02:01:18,040 --> 02:01:15,230
of more questions in here for you I'll

2786
02:01:20,440 --> 02:01:18,050
get them I'll get to them if they pop up

2787
02:01:21,729 --> 02:01:20,450
I want to say really quick this portion

2788
02:01:25,210 --> 02:01:21,739

of the broadcast is brought to you by

2789

02:01:26,890 --> 02:01:25,220

life-change t just go to two meters

2790

02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:26,900

ready comm click on the banners right

2791

02:01:31,540 --> 02:01:29,840

now for get the t.com just mentioned

2792

02:01:34,240 --> 02:01:31,550

Jimmy when you order either online or

2793

02:01:37,660 --> 02:01:34,250

over the phone and you will get yourself

2794

02:01:41,950 --> 02:01:37,670

free shipping all right let's talk a

2795

02:01:47,050 --> 02:01:41,960

little secret machines if you don't mind

2796

02:01:50,320 --> 02:01:47,060

Peter the Tom had mentioned Tom DeLonge

2797

02:01:52,090 --> 02:01:50,330

I think he might have mentioned it with

2798

02:01:54,580 --> 02:01:52,100

you I don't know if it was on coast but

2799

02:01:57,310 --> 02:01:54,590

that there would be something coming in

2800

02:02:01,720 --> 02:01:57,320

the next 60 days or so what was he

2801

02:02:05,200 --> 02:02:01,730

referring to with that um I could tell

2802

02:02:08,590 --> 02:02:05,210

you but then I'd have to sue you man why

2803

02:02:10,090 --> 02:02:08,600

did I know to say that yeah he's working

2804

02:02:13,840 --> 02:02:10,100

on something which is going to be a

2805

02:02:17,320 --> 02:02:13,850

major announcement I think we're not

2806

02:02:20,530 --> 02:02:17,330

going to expect it for another I would

2807

02:02:22,780 --> 02:02:20,540

say I want to say another four to six

2808

02:02:24,520 --> 02:02:22,790

weeks or so I'm not exactly sure it's

2809

02:02:26,260 --> 02:02:24,530

something that's requiring a lot of work

2810

02:02:28,240 --> 02:02:26,270

a lot more work I think then was

2811

02:02:30,910 --> 02:02:28,250

expected but it's still it's still on

2812

02:02:33,160 --> 02:02:30,920

track to happen quite soon happening you

2813

02:02:37,479 --> 02:02:33,170

know this summer so I can't really go

2814

02:02:41,380 --> 02:02:37,489

into it is it the documentary I'm gonna

2815

02:02:45,490 --> 02:02:41,390

go in Haiti pricing okay is it Tom going

2816

02:02:50,770 --> 02:02:45,500

is it a video of Tom taking everybody

2817

02:02:52,750 --> 02:02:50,780

tour of a really cool Flying Saucer that

2818

02:02:56,260 --> 02:02:52,760

would be cool yeah definitely sign up

2819

02:03:00,340 --> 02:02:56,270

for that yeah okay so man I I just want

2820

02:03:04,030 --> 02:03:00,350

to know what it see the thing is with

2821

02:03:06,400 --> 02:03:04,040

with all of us we we've seen you know

2822

02:03:07,720 --> 02:03:06,410

not not only from Tom and you but we've

2823

02:03:09,700 --> 02:03:07,730

all read the books we've seen the

2824

02:03:11,920 --> 02:03:09,710

documents we've had the eyewitness

2825

02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:11,930

testimony we've had our sightings

2826
02:03:18,670 --> 02:03:15,440
there's video and and and photograph I

2827
02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:18,680
mean what is it that Tom could reveal

2828
02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:20,480
that would take things to the next step

2829
02:03:25,600 --> 02:03:23,360
if you were going to have a big reveal

2830
02:03:30,190 --> 02:03:25,610
Peter what would take us to the next

2831
02:03:31,870 --> 02:03:30,200
step your your evil Jimmy I know because

2832
02:03:33,280 --> 02:03:31,880
because what you're saying and you're

2833
02:03:36,580 --> 02:03:33,290
asking me actually to say what this is

2834
02:03:38,770 --> 02:03:36,590
without saying what it is let me look at

2835
02:03:40,420 --> 02:03:38,780
it let me look at it this way you're

2836
02:03:42,940 --> 02:03:40,430
absolutely on a percent right and

2837
02:03:44,800 --> 02:03:42,950
everybody who's like complaining and you

2838
02:03:47,410 --> 02:03:44,810

know moaning about this is absolutely

2839

02:03:49,840 --> 02:03:47,420

right people have been saying for the

2840

02:03:51,640 --> 02:03:49,850

last seventy years at least there's been

2841

02:03:55,120 --> 02:03:51,650

you know reports there's been I witness

2842

02:03:56,680 --> 02:03:55,130

testimony documents people coming out

2843

02:03:57,910 --> 02:03:56,690

and saying what it is what it is and all

2844

02:04:03,150 --> 02:03:57,920

the rest of it's been going on and on

2845

02:04:05,710 --> 02:04:03,160

and on right the approach we believe

2846

02:04:09,340 --> 02:04:05,720

that the approach that's been taken so

2847

02:04:12,070 --> 02:04:09,350

far is lacking one or two moving parts

2848

02:04:14,230 --> 02:04:12,080

that if we had them would make things a

2849

02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:14,240

lot more sensible a lot easier to

2850

02:04:21,130 --> 02:04:16,880

understand and would make disclosure

2851
02:04:23,200 --> 02:04:21,140
quote unquote easier to to comprehend we

2852
02:04:25,090 --> 02:04:23,210
feel that disclosure itself is not

2853
02:04:27,790 --> 02:04:25,100
necessarily the right word to use may be

2854
02:04:31,320 --> 02:04:27,800
I think people have different ideas what

2855
02:04:35,980 --> 02:04:31,330
that means if the US government today

2856
02:04:38,110 --> 02:04:35,990
came out and actually said yes we've we

2857
02:04:40,480 --> 02:04:38,120
know there are aliens and you know we've

2858
02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:40,490
talked to them how many of you listening

2859
02:04:46,090 --> 02:04:43,280
would actually believe them right at

2860
02:04:48,160 --> 02:04:46,100
this point why would you you may believe

2861
02:04:49,900 --> 02:04:48,170
them because you want to you know

2862
02:04:51,940 --> 02:04:49,910
because you want to believe but if you

2863
02:04:54,760 --> 02:04:51,950

want to believe like Scott you know like

2864

02:04:56,800 --> 02:04:54,770

Fox Mulder wants to believe you already

2865

02:04:58,180 --> 02:04:56,810

probably do believe if you want to

2866

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:58,190

believe there's something there that you

2867

02:05:02,890 --> 02:04:59,360

are sure

2868

02:05:04,810 --> 02:05:02,900

is real insurer that exists what we're

2869

02:05:08,320 --> 02:05:04,820

trying to do is to bring this entire

2870

02:05:10,300 --> 02:05:08,330

conversation to a different level and we

2871

02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:10,310

think it's been bogged down in this

2872

02:05:18,760 --> 02:05:14,000

constant attempt to try to prove that

2873

02:05:20,140 --> 02:05:18,770

the phenomenon is real it's real there's

2874

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:20,150

no doubt that it's real there's an

2875

02:05:23,770 --> 02:05:21,920

overwhelming amount of evidence that

2876

02:05:26,980 --> 02:05:23,780

it's real and if we keep waiting around

2877

02:05:29,890 --> 02:05:26,990

for somebody to verify to to confirm

2878

02:05:31,780 --> 02:05:29,900

this for us we're going to get really

2879

02:05:35,800 --> 02:05:31,790

old really fast I'm already halfway

2880

02:05:38,800 --> 02:05:35,810

there so this is to us this is probably

2881

02:05:41,020 --> 02:05:38,810

the wrong approach to take we know it's

2882

02:05:44,590 --> 02:05:41,030

real we're proceeding from the the basis

2883

02:05:47,290 --> 02:05:44,600

that this is real that that the contact

2884

02:05:49,540 --> 02:05:47,300

has happened all of this is is real and

2885

02:05:51,460 --> 02:05:49,550

it's ongoing and once we get to that

2886

02:05:54,340 --> 02:05:51,470

point where we say okay it's real now

2887

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:54,350

what do we do we go back and look at

2888

02:05:57,460 --> 02:05:55,760

everything that's happened before all

2889

02:05:58,750 --> 02:05:57,470

the researchers have gone on before all

2890

02:06:01,360 --> 02:05:58,760

the documents all the books that have

2891

02:06:03,220 --> 02:06:01,370

been written go back from to that point

2892

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:03,230

of view and say no we know it's real

2893

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:05,840

okay now what what does that imply for

2894

02:06:10,090 --> 02:06:07,760

science what does it imply for history

2895

02:06:11,980 --> 02:06:10,100

for archaeology for psychology for all

2896

02:06:15,600 --> 02:06:11,990

the rest of it if we posit that it's

2897

02:06:19,210 --> 02:06:15,610

real and we and we talk to people and we

2898

02:06:20,800 --> 02:06:19,220

bring their insights to the table what

2899

02:06:23,740 --> 02:06:20,810

kind of really weird and really

2900

02:06:26,410 --> 02:06:23,750

phenomenal information will we suddenly

2901
02:06:28,720 --> 02:06:26,420
have at our disposal and I'm talking in

2902
02:06:31,120 --> 02:06:28,730
very general terms here because I'm

2903
02:06:33,160 --> 02:06:31,130
trying to convey something that's very

2904
02:06:35,200 --> 02:06:33,170
hard to convey but a lot of people who

2905
02:06:36,460 --> 02:06:35,210
go on about disclosure all the time who

2906
02:06:39,490 --> 02:06:36,470
are looking for proof looking for

2907
02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:39,500
evidence they've been hoodwinked so many

2908
02:06:42,520 --> 02:06:40,400
times right

2909
02:06:44,530 --> 02:06:42,530
you've got to Doty Benowitz stuff right

2910
02:06:46,030 --> 02:06:44,540
we've got all of these these things

2911
02:06:48,190 --> 02:06:46,040
where people have been manipulated and

2912
02:06:49,720 --> 02:06:48,200
all because you're waiting to have

2913
02:06:52,240 --> 02:06:49,730

someone tell you what's real well how's

2914

02:06:54,700 --> 02:06:52,250

that working out for you well okay so

2915

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:54,710

the question is obvious Peter how do we

2916

02:07:00,400 --> 02:06:57,760

know that tom is in another Benowitz

2917

02:07:02,830 --> 02:07:00,410

sure ups absolutely you're going to know

2918

02:07:06,430 --> 02:07:02,840

it because we are not going to say trust

2919

02:07:08,650 --> 02:07:06,440

us we're going to say take a look

2920

02:07:10,560 --> 02:07:08,660

figure this out for yourself see if it's

2921

02:07:13,120 --> 02:07:10,570

true see if what we're saying is real

2922

02:07:15,700 --> 02:07:13,130

see if we're actually bringing something

2923

02:07:17,890 --> 02:07:15,710

to the party because we intend to bring

2924

02:07:20,379 --> 02:07:17,900

something different to the party that's

2925

02:07:21,820 --> 02:07:20,389

what we're focused on we're intending on

2926

02:07:24,430 --> 02:07:21,830

saying things that had not been said

2927

02:07:26,200 --> 02:07:24,440

before about this subject and what could

2928

02:07:31,169 --> 02:07:26,210

that different thing that's coming

2929

02:07:36,040 --> 02:07:31,179

forward be oh man Peter okay now a

2930

02:07:37,600 --> 02:07:36,050

couple of years ago yeah I would say was

2931

02:07:41,080 --> 02:07:37,610

almost two years ago you sent me a

2932

02:07:42,700 --> 02:07:41,090

picture of yourself and Podesta and Tom

2933

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:42,710

DeLonge and a couple of other people in

2934

02:07:47,410 --> 02:07:45,199

this picture which has since been out

2935

02:07:49,689 --> 02:07:47,420

there too it's now out there publicly I

2936

02:07:52,330 --> 02:07:49,699

didn't leak it but you know it's out

2937

02:07:57,550 --> 02:07:52,340

there what did you talk about with

2938

02:08:00,899 --> 02:07:57,560

Podesta um what you would expect

2939

02:08:03,399 --> 02:08:00,909

actually we talked about you know the

2940

02:08:05,379 --> 02:08:03,409

phenomenon we talked about you know

2941

02:08:07,780 --> 02:08:05,389

secrecy in government we talked about

2942

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:07,790

getting the secrets the truth out about

2943

02:08:12,010 --> 02:08:10,159

what the government knows about this

2944

02:08:13,810 --> 02:08:12,020

phenomenon we we went there you know

2945

02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:13,820

right away that Podesta knew that's what

2946

02:08:16,600 --> 02:08:14,960

we were going to talk to him about I

2947

02:08:18,580 --> 02:08:16,610

mean there was no it wasn't he wasn't

2948

02:08:20,439 --> 02:08:18,590

sandbagged he wasn't ambushed we were

2949

02:08:21,700 --> 02:08:20,449

upfront about this and we said we want

2950

02:08:23,530 --> 02:08:21,710

to talk about this this is what we're

2951

02:08:25,479 --> 02:08:23,540

interested in but we know we have to go

2952

02:08:28,930 --> 02:08:25,489

about this in an indirect kind of way

2953

02:08:31,899 --> 02:08:28,940

you know too much I think from my

2954

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,909

personal opinion of reading about all of

2955

02:08:37,300 --> 02:08:33,440

us and being involved in it for so long

2956

02:08:40,120 --> 02:08:37,310

is that our approach when I say our the

2957

02:08:41,649 --> 02:08:40,130

approach of ufologists in general not

2958

02:08:43,660 --> 02:08:41,659

that I'm a ufologist necessarily I don't

2959

02:08:46,180 --> 02:08:43,670

think I've been embraced yet by the new

2960

02:08:47,439 --> 02:08:46,190

falada community if there is such a

2961

02:08:51,459 --> 02:08:47,449

dysfunctional thing as the youth

2962

02:08:54,189 --> 02:08:51,469

illogical community right but but my

2963

02:08:56,830 --> 02:08:54,199

from our point of view see the approach

2964

02:08:59,020 --> 02:08:56,840

to the government and to the military to

2965

02:09:01,149 --> 02:08:59,030

the intelligence agencies and to the

2966

02:09:04,209 --> 02:09:01,159

industrial complex has always been

2967

02:09:05,590 --> 02:09:04,219

adversarial you know we think you're

2968

02:09:07,720 --> 02:09:05,600

covering up you're hiding something

2969

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,730

you're screwing with us you know more

2970

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:09,679

than you're saying etc etc etc okay

2971

02:09:14,860 --> 02:09:11,360

that's always been kind of with with

2972

02:09:16,360 --> 02:09:14,870

anger with resentment with with charges

2973

02:09:18,430 --> 02:09:16,370

of you know all sorts of duplicitous

2974

02:09:19,660 --> 02:09:18,440

stuff going on and obviously some of

2975

02:09:22,570 --> 02:09:19,670

that's really taken place right

2976

02:09:25,120 --> 02:09:22,580

particularly during the Cold War so what

2977

02:09:27,050 --> 02:09:25,130

we're saying is listen guys we know that

2978

02:09:28,880 --> 02:09:27,060

you're part of the the Opera

2979

02:09:30,050 --> 02:09:28,890

that's supposedly defending the United

2980

02:09:32,210 --> 02:09:30,060

States that is defending the United

2981

02:09:33,710 --> 02:09:32,220

States you're defending us right you

2982

02:09:34,640 --> 02:09:33,720

went through the Cold War when you

2983

02:09:36,650 --> 02:09:34,650

didn't know if there were nukes

2984

02:09:38,570 --> 02:09:36,660

wandering around in suitcases in New

2985

02:09:40,430 --> 02:09:38,580

York City right all kinds of stuff was

2986

02:09:42,860 --> 02:09:40,440

going on you could not tell us about at

2987

02:09:44,210 --> 02:09:42,870

the time there was all sorts of

2988

02:09:47,420 --> 02:09:44,220

espionage taking place there were

2989

02:09:50,510 --> 02:09:47,430

enemies of the America everywhere we get

2990

02:09:52,370 --> 02:09:50,520

it we understand we're not holding this

2991

02:09:54,320 --> 02:09:52,380

against you we're not blaming you how

2992

02:09:56,330 --> 02:09:54,330

could you come out and tell us about the

2993

02:09:57,920 --> 02:09:56,340

phenomenon talk to us about flying

2994

02:10:00,740 --> 02:09:57,930

saucers let's say are aliens or anything

2995

02:10:02,900 --> 02:10:00,750

else at a time when we're busy dealing

2996

02:10:04,970 --> 02:10:02,910

with the Russians or the Chinese and you

2997

02:10:06,590 --> 02:10:04,980

know communist movements everyplace else

2998

02:10:09,140 --> 02:10:06,600

and you know the official position of

2999

02:10:10,520 --> 02:10:09,150

the United States was such that we had a

3000

02:10:12,740 --> 02:10:10,530

lot of enemies we had military

3001
02:10:15,500 --> 02:10:12,750
everywhere we got spooks everywhere so

3002
02:10:17,660 --> 02:10:15,510
we get it but now let's ease off a

3003
02:10:20,240 --> 02:10:17,670
little bit tell us what you can tell us

3004
02:10:22,520 --> 02:10:20,250
give us an idea of the context without

3005
02:10:23,960 --> 02:10:22,530
if you can't tell us what we really want

3006
02:10:27,710 --> 02:10:23,970
to know and you know what we really want

3007
02:10:29,810 --> 02:10:27,720
to know tell us something that gives us

3008
02:10:33,470 --> 02:10:29,820
an idea as to how to approach this

3009
02:10:35,330 --> 02:10:33,480
material in a more positive way maybe

3010
02:10:37,460 --> 02:10:35,340
you can't tell us yes we have alien

3011
02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:37,470
bodies at you know wright-patterson but

3012
02:10:40,100 --> 02:10:38,820
you can tell us something you can give

3013
02:10:41,600 --> 02:10:40,110

us a bit more than you've given us so

3014

02:10:46,610 --> 02:10:41,610

far well that--okay

3015

02:10:51,040 --> 02:10:46,620

did you ask Podesta if he had access to

3016

02:10:53,240 --> 02:10:51,050

those files and that did he review them

3017

02:10:56,030 --> 02:10:53,250

okay I can't really answer that it

3018

02:10:58,610 --> 02:10:56,040

explicitly but I can say this one of the

3019

02:11:00,200 --> 02:10:58,620

most valuable things we learned from

3020

02:11:01,250 --> 02:11:00,210

Podesta not just from Podesta but from

3021

02:11:03,920 --> 02:11:01,260

others too because we're always

3022

02:11:06,040 --> 02:11:03,930

corroborating everything one of the most

3023

02:11:08,840 --> 02:11:06,050

valuable things we learned I believe was

3024

02:11:12,350 --> 02:11:08,850

that the government doesn't work that

3025

02:11:15,110 --> 02:11:12,360

way there is no one big box someplace

3026

02:11:17,210 --> 02:11:15,120

that's marked UFO aliens and all the

3027

02:11:19,670 --> 02:11:17,220

files are in there the stuff is

3028

02:11:21,530 --> 02:11:19,680

scattered in different departments it's

3029

02:11:23,480 --> 02:11:21,540

a question of secrecy it's a question of

3030

02:11:26,330 --> 02:11:23,490

there's been a lot of discussion lately

3031

02:11:27,890 --> 02:11:26,340

about security clearances right who gets

3032

02:11:31,250 --> 02:11:27,900

a security clearance who has secret

3033

02:11:33,320 --> 02:11:31,260

clearance TSS CI right top secret secure

3034

02:11:35,810 --> 02:11:33,330

compartmented you know information so

3035

02:11:37,370 --> 02:11:35,820

the idea is that you you're allowed to

3036

02:11:38,720 --> 02:11:37,380

know certain aspects of something but

3037

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:38,730

never the whole thing you don't have a

3038

02:11:42,680 --> 02:11:40,560

need-to-know right at

3039

02:11:44,690 --> 02:11:42,690

this permeates the entire government

3040

02:11:46,070 --> 02:11:44,700

apparatus right people have to be

3041

02:11:49,220 --> 02:11:46,080

cleared at certain levels for certain

3042

02:11:51,740 --> 02:11:49,230

types of information and it's it's as

3043

02:11:54,680 --> 02:11:51,750

horizontal as it is vertical so you can

3044

02:11:57,290 --> 02:11:54,690

be in the Air Force and have a piece of

3045

02:11:59,300 --> 02:11:57,300

the puzzle and then somebody else in the

3046

02:12:00,890 --> 02:11:59,310

Navy has another piece and then somebody

3047

02:12:02,990 --> 02:12:00,900

in the Pentagon has a piece and somebody

3048

02:12:04,640 --> 02:12:03,000

in one of the intelligence agencies are

3049

02:12:07,670 --> 02:12:04,650

all the intelligence agencies have their

3050

02:12:09,890 --> 02:12:07,680

pieces and no nobody necessarily has all

3051
02:12:15,340 --> 02:12:09,900
of it because they're not cleared for it

3052
02:12:21,170 --> 02:12:18,080
Podesta gave us this information he said

3053
02:12:23,390 --> 02:12:21,180
this is the difficulty and he believes

3054
02:12:25,370 --> 02:12:23,400
to this day I believe I haven't spoken

3055
02:12:28,640 --> 02:12:25,380
to him in a couple of years but I

3056
02:12:31,400 --> 02:12:28,650
believe his position is that the secrecy

3057
02:12:33,890 --> 02:12:31,410
on this is wrong that it doesn't serve

3058
02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:33,900
anyone at this point any longer and that

3059
02:12:38,570 --> 02:12:35,520
it's important that whatever the

3060
02:12:41,120 --> 02:12:38,580
government has has to be revealed that

3061
02:12:43,490 --> 02:12:41,130
it's time to open up whatever files we

3062
02:12:46,280 --> 02:12:43,500
can find whoever has them on this

3063
02:12:47,360 --> 02:12:46,290

subject as long as it's not jeopardizing

3064

02:12:49,490 --> 02:12:47,370

the national security of the United

3065

02:12:52,670 --> 02:12:49,500

States that this information should be

3066

02:12:54,500 --> 02:12:52,680

made available that's what I'm as far as

3067

02:12:56,330 --> 02:12:54,510

I'm willing to talk about the test of

3068

02:12:57,170 --> 02:12:56,340

I'm not gonna I'm not going to ease up

3069

02:13:00,320 --> 02:12:57,180

on this at all

3070

02:13:02,090 --> 02:13:00,330

this is great stuff Peter you know the

3071

02:13:04,250 --> 02:13:02,100

famous tweet is out there right his

3072

02:13:07,190 --> 02:13:04,260

biggest disappointment was not moving

3073

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:07,200

forward with the et issue right which

3074

02:13:13,660 --> 02:13:11,400

which says that there is improving look

3075

02:13:17,420 --> 02:13:13,670

the government says there isn't anything

3076

02:13:21,380 --> 02:13:17,430

right that's their official position now

3077

02:13:24,380 --> 02:13:21,390

for Podesta to state the opposite that

3078

02:13:27,050 --> 02:13:24,390

there is that we need to what is it that

3079

02:13:29,210 --> 02:13:27,060

needs to be revealed I mean a but

3080

02:13:31,880 --> 02:13:29,220

they're the only other thing besides

3081

02:13:35,150 --> 02:13:31,890

what the government's position is is the

3082

02:13:37,370 --> 02:13:35,160

opposite of that which says Podesta

3083

02:13:40,100 --> 02:13:37,380

knows that there was something to be

3084

02:13:43,400 --> 02:13:40,110

talked about here am I wrong in taking

3085

02:13:45,380 --> 02:13:43,410

this position I'm sure that Podesta

3086

02:13:47,690 --> 02:13:45,390

believes that there is I don't know if

3087

02:13:49,640 --> 02:13:47,700

he knows for certain that there is

3088

02:13:52,280 --> 02:13:49,650

something I'm not going to come out and

3089

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:52,290

talk for him on this well I'm going to

3090

02:13:55,549 --> 02:13:54,239

say is what he led us

3091

02:13:57,140 --> 02:13:55,559

to believe is the same as in the tweet

3092

02:13:58,520 --> 02:13:57,150

that that was his greatest

3093

02:14:01,100 --> 02:13:58,530

disappointment that he wasn't able to

3094

02:14:05,029 --> 02:14:01,110

pry any of that loose the implication is

3095

02:14:07,790 --> 02:14:05,039

there is stuff to probably lose the the

3096

02:14:12,799 --> 02:14:07,800

other part that I think is is difficult

3097

02:14:14,810 --> 02:14:12,809

to discuss but with with the revelations

3098

02:14:17,000 --> 02:14:14,820

which you know turned out to be you know

3099

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:17,010

a little bit back out and stuff you know

3100

02:14:23,509 --> 02:14:20,159

with pizza gate with with Podesta the

3101
02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:23,519
best way to take down a UFO guy is to

3102
02:14:28,580 --> 02:14:24,960
bring up something like this with

3103
02:14:30,859 --> 02:14:28,590
accusations and now here in the UFO

3104
02:14:33,500 --> 02:14:30,869
community we can't bring up Podesta's

3105
02:14:36,069 --> 02:14:33,510
name we can't we just can't do it

3106
02:14:39,919 --> 02:14:36,079
anymore because of the way that he was

3107
02:14:43,250 --> 02:14:39,929
just clouded and and you know when

3108
02:14:44,569 --> 02:14:43,260
brought down he is he aware of that do

3109
02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:44,579
you think and you think that that was

3110
02:14:52,609 --> 02:14:49,320
part of the silencing of Podesta as he

3111
02:14:55,100 --> 02:14:52,619
was the most outspoken person in the

3112
02:14:57,140 --> 02:14:55,110
campaign on this subject right Hillary

3113
02:14:58,549 --> 02:14:57,150

was to a certain extent obviously on a

3114

02:15:00,799 --> 02:14:58,559

couple of atok shows and everything else

3115

02:15:03,229 --> 02:15:00,809

but she was kind of coy about it Podesta

3116

02:15:05,149 --> 02:15:03,239

was pretty upfront about it without

3117

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:05,159

saying oh I have all these documents and

3118

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:06,480

they'll prove it so only if only they'd

3119

02:15:10,370 --> 02:15:08,639

let me talk he didn't do any of that but

3120

02:15:13,220 --> 02:15:10,380

he was very outspoken on this particular

3121

02:15:15,229 --> 02:15:13,230

issue he was the most outspoken I think

3122

02:15:18,189 --> 02:15:15,239

he was the target if anybody wanted to

3123

02:15:21,020 --> 02:15:18,199

to stop these documents from being

3124

02:15:23,120 --> 02:15:21,030

revealed or any of the information the

3125

02:15:25,189 --> 02:15:23,130

government or industry may have I think

3126

02:15:27,529 --> 02:15:25,199

Podesta would have been the target and I

3127

02:15:29,330 --> 02:15:27,539

think the the Pizza Gate stuff was was

3128

02:15:31,220 --> 02:15:29,340

to me absolutely ridiculous I mean I

3129

02:15:33,140 --> 02:15:31,230

know I've been criticized for this

3130

02:15:34,759 --> 02:15:33,150

because everybody wants to believe that

3131

02:15:37,220 --> 02:15:34,769

there's truth to that that you know

3132

02:15:38,660 --> 02:15:37,230

Hillary and Podesta were torturing kids

3133

02:15:42,379 --> 02:15:38,670

in the basement of a pizza parlor and

3134

02:15:44,479 --> 02:15:42,389

Dupont Circle however I have to call

3135

02:15:47,060 --> 02:15:44,489

nonsense on that they're just I'm sorry

3136

02:15:49,399 --> 02:15:47,070

there just wasn't okay and but I would I

3137

02:15:52,819 --> 02:15:49,409

go through with people who are insisting

3138

02:15:54,350 --> 02:15:52,829

on this it's eerily similar to actually

3139

02:15:56,660 --> 02:15:54,360

being involved with people who are

3140

02:15:59,870 --> 02:15:56,670

really playing Dungeons and Dragons for

3141

02:16:01,669 --> 02:15:59,880

real you know yes yes yes Dungeons and

3142

02:16:02,959 --> 02:16:01,679

Dragons mentality where they'll take

3143

02:16:04,819 --> 02:16:02,969

little things and they'll turn it

3144

02:16:06,890 --> 02:16:04,829

there's a dungeon master you know there

3145

02:16:08,009 --> 02:16:06,900

is a guy on this conspiracy show or that

3146

02:16:09,660 --> 02:16:08,019

conspiracy show

3147

02:16:11,459 --> 02:16:09,670

and they're creating this Dungeons &

3148

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:11,469

Dragons atmosphere where nothing is

3149

02:16:15,259 --> 02:16:13,360

really real but it really feels real and

3150

02:16:18,299 --> 02:16:15,269

it's very entertaining and it's very

3151

02:16:19,859 --> 02:16:18,309

moving and it gets everybody's juices

3152

02:16:21,600 --> 02:16:19,869

flowing but in the end there's no

3153

02:16:23,129 --> 02:16:21,610

they're there and that was the problem

3154

02:16:25,890 --> 02:16:23,139

and I think they did an excellent job in

3155

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,900

trying to you know destroy pedesta that

3156

02:16:29,069 --> 02:16:27,760

way and you know people have come out

3157

02:16:31,859 --> 02:16:29,079

since then and said yeah it was a

3158

02:16:33,419 --> 02:16:31,869

mistake it was wrong I mean even

3159

02:16:35,669 --> 02:16:33,429

Infowars came out and said it was yeah

3160

02:16:37,469 --> 02:16:35,679

yeah Alex Jones have also been difficult

3161

02:16:40,650 --> 02:16:37,479

for him to do to go public and go you

3162

02:16:43,679 --> 02:16:40,660

know you know I apologize for doing that

3163

02:16:45,150 --> 02:16:43,689

it was a false story but the it that

3164

02:16:48,000 --> 02:16:45,160

doesn't matter does it

3165

02:16:51,360 --> 02:16:48,010

the damage is done right as I did the

3166

02:16:52,889 --> 02:16:51,370

stigmas there for life yeah and even

3167

02:16:55,559 --> 02:16:52,899

though it's false and even though it's

3168

02:16:57,839 --> 02:16:55,569

hideous material it is that you know I

3169

02:16:59,070 --> 02:16:57,849

mean I mean I someone who sat there and

3170

02:17:03,059 --> 02:16:59,080

talked with this guy

3171

02:17:05,160 --> 02:17:03,069

and you know not just on on on tape but

3172

02:17:07,200 --> 02:17:05,170

you know just before and after just

3173

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,210

having some conversations and stuff you

3174

02:17:11,280 --> 02:17:09,040

know and then for this to come out later

3175

02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:11,290

with this this this stuff was just

3176

02:17:15,540 --> 02:17:13,120

incredible I mean you just knew that

3177

02:17:17,040 --> 02:17:15,550

there was some some dark you know hidden

3178

02:17:18,690 --> 02:17:17,050

hand behind all of us trying to

3179

02:17:20,280 --> 02:17:18,700

manipulate this story into something

3180

02:17:22,679 --> 02:17:20,290

that it was and as we now know it was

3181

02:17:25,469 --> 02:17:22,689

manipulated and it was you know part of

3182

02:17:28,709 --> 02:17:25,479

a disinformation campaign but you know

3183

02:17:31,740 --> 02:17:28,719

yeah okay so but it doesn't really rely

3184

02:17:33,839 --> 02:17:31,750

upon one person you know so if John

3185

02:17:36,330 --> 02:17:33,849

Podesta is no longer in play where this

3186

02:17:38,580 --> 02:17:36,340

is concerned that's that's okay it's

3187

02:17:40,500 --> 02:17:38,590

it's sad but it's okay there's other

3188

02:17:42,929 --> 02:17:40,510

people who can do it and all we need is

3189

02:17:44,940 --> 02:17:42,939

one person saying okay we need to we

3190

02:17:47,820 --> 02:17:44,950

need to get this settled once and for

3191

02:17:49,230 --> 02:17:47,830

all so yeah that's it that's a very

3192

02:17:51,599 --> 02:17:49,240

interesting point so you're suggesting

3193

02:17:52,919 --> 02:17:51,609

that you guys are going to move forward

3194

02:17:55,049 --> 02:17:52,929

but you're probably going to have to

3195

02:17:57,240 --> 02:17:55,059

move forward without Podesta because of

3196

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:57,250

what happened or we're moving forward

3197

02:18:01,379 --> 02:17:59,200

nothing nothing has changed we're moving

3198

02:18:03,059 --> 02:18:01,389

forward the the constellation of

3199

02:18:05,309 --> 02:18:03,069

individuals and stuff may have changed

3200

02:18:07,139 --> 02:18:05,319

slightly or morphed into something else

3201

02:18:09,480 --> 02:18:07,149

where the most part we're still talking

3202

02:18:12,540 --> 02:18:09,490

to people we are still actively engaged

3203

02:18:14,519 --> 02:18:12,550

in all of us you know the the books

3204

02:18:16,860 --> 02:18:14,529

themselves are evidence of that the

3205

02:18:20,009 --> 02:18:16,870

first book that died I believe you must

3206

02:18:21,690 --> 02:18:20,019

have seen by now is you know reveals a

3207

02:18:21,930 --> 02:18:21,700

little bit of it it's difficult to find

3208

02:18:23,520 --> 02:18:21,940

out

3209

02:18:25,560 --> 02:18:23,530

where the revelation is I know for some

3210

02:18:26,000 --> 02:18:25,570

people who think that it's just warmed

3211

02:18:28,110 --> 02:18:26,010

over

3212

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,120

zecharia sitchin or something but it's

3213

02:18:32,400 --> 02:18:30,160

really not if you pay attention to

3214

02:18:33,810 --> 02:18:32,410

cigarette machines God's you'll see that

3215

02:18:36,420 --> 02:18:33,820

there's something else that's going on

3216

02:18:39,121 --> 02:18:36,430

there and in some cases we're upfront we

3217

02:18:41,400 --> 02:18:39,131

say well we've been advised to focus on

3218

02:18:43,800 --> 02:18:41,410

this and when we say that it means that

3219

02:18:46,110 --> 02:18:43,810

somebody you know in a very sensitive

3220

02:18:47,430 --> 02:18:46,120

position in government has said okay

3221

02:18:50,310 --> 02:18:47,440

guys you want to know what's really

3222

02:18:52,740 --> 02:18:50,320

going on start here and in secret

3223

02:18:54,661 --> 02:18:52,750

machines God's one of the things we were

3224

02:18:58,110 --> 02:18:54,671

told to start with was a Greek mythology

3225

02:19:00,750 --> 02:18:58,120

believe it or not right not Egyptian you

3226
02:19:02,250 --> 02:19:00,760
know not Sumerian not anything else they

3227
02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:02,260
said to start with the Greek mythology

3228
02:19:09,510 --> 02:19:05,280
go here go to the who who said who said

3229
02:19:13,530 --> 02:19:09,520
yeah exactly no who said you said we

3230
02:19:15,720 --> 02:19:13,540
were told yes we were told yes by

3231
02:19:18,240 --> 02:19:15,730
hanging up I cannot name names well I

3232
02:19:20,940 --> 02:19:18,250
got a ask yeah you know I know you do

3233
02:19:22,770 --> 02:19:20,950
but I got I can't tell the name well we

3234
02:19:24,930 --> 02:19:22,780
are sworn to absolute secrecy until they

3235
02:19:26,700 --> 02:19:24,940
go on the record we will protect their

3236
02:19:28,740 --> 02:19:26,710
identities and I know that sounds like

3237
02:19:31,260 --> 02:19:28,750
you know the usual stuff you hear from

3238
02:19:33,840 --> 02:19:31,270

everybody but if you doubt it go back to

3239

02:19:35,220 --> 02:19:33,850

those Podesta emails and find out that

3240

02:19:37,800 --> 02:19:35,230

we were talking to some very heavy

3241

02:19:40,140 --> 02:19:37,810

hitters so we weren't making that up

3242

02:19:42,750 --> 02:19:40,150

you know I want to say this everybody

3243

02:19:46,500 --> 02:19:42,760

really quick all of the phone calls that

3244

02:19:48,390 --> 02:19:46,510

I have come in I have ignored obviously

3245

02:19:49,470 --> 02:19:48,400

you can see why I'd rather put the

3246

02:19:52,051 --> 02:19:49,480

pressure on Peter

3247

02:19:55,770 --> 02:19:52,061

then take your calls right now so Peter

3248

02:19:57,631 --> 02:19:55,780

oh also in secret machines gods you gave

3249

02:19:59,161 --> 02:19:57,641

me a nice little mention in the book I

3250

02:20:01,140 --> 02:19:59,171

do want to thank you for that I haven't

3251
02:20:04,470 --> 02:20:01,150
spoken to you about that very cool thank

3252
02:20:06,060 --> 02:20:04,480
you um very I mean that's that's that

3253
02:20:09,390 --> 02:20:06,070
was a pretty cool thing for me to see

3254
02:20:12,450 --> 02:20:09,400
that but Tom when he was on this show

3255
02:20:14,581 --> 02:20:12,460
said that there was a religious aspect

3256
02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:14,591
to all of this when he first sat down

3257
02:20:18,091 --> 02:20:16,240
with these guys at the secret government

3258
02:20:19,140 --> 02:20:18,101
installation that was the first thing

3259
02:20:21,301 --> 02:20:19,150
that was brought up and they were like

3260
02:20:23,791 --> 02:20:21,311
hi you're onto something there and then

3261
02:20:27,150 --> 02:20:23,801
you come out with secret machines God's

3262
02:20:28,711 --> 02:20:27,160
right yeah it what it and then you know

3263
02:20:30,990 --> 02:20:28,721

here tonight we're talking about Fatima

3264

02:20:33,121 --> 02:20:31,000

and that UFO Vatican spin and that

3265

02:20:36,030 --> 02:20:33,131

religious aspect of it pretty weird

3266

02:20:40,020 --> 02:20:36,040

coincidence synchronous but it

3267

02:20:42,990 --> 02:20:40,030

what is the religious spin that tom is

3268

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:43,000

referring to because I quote Tom here

3269

02:20:48,900 --> 02:20:45,280

now I'm going to have to paraphrase Tom

3270

02:20:50,610 --> 02:20:48,910

said to me think religion and you are on

3271

02:20:53,220 --> 02:20:50,620

the right track

3272

02:20:54,830 --> 02:20:53,230

right I believe that's what he said so

3273

02:21:00,090 --> 02:20:54,840

what are we what are we strongly

3274

02:21:02,070 --> 02:21:00,100

referring to here ok if you look at

3275

02:21:03,630 --> 02:21:02,080

secret machines my version by the

3276

02:21:07,890 --> 02:21:03,640

nonfiction version the first volume

3277

02:21:12,330 --> 02:21:07,900

God's we open with a scene of a cargo

3278

02:21:15,030 --> 02:21:12,340

cult right the key to this whole thing

3279

02:21:18,810 --> 02:21:15,040

is there the ad opening sequence tells

3280

02:21:20,370 --> 02:21:18,820

you a lot about about this story a cargo

3281

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:20,380

called I think as a lot of people know

3282

02:21:26,640 --> 02:21:23,680

by now is you know it's true thing it's

3283

02:21:28,310 --> 02:21:26,650

a real it's a thing people in in the

3284

02:21:30,750 --> 02:21:28,320

South Pacific during World War two

3285

02:21:33,420 --> 02:21:30,760

people who are Stone Age living in a

3286

02:21:35,100 --> 02:21:33,430

Stone Age existence in the islands in

3287

02:21:39,960 --> 02:21:35,110

Papua New Guinea and places like that in

3288

02:21:41,810 --> 02:21:39,970

very remote areas saw Japanese landing

3289

02:21:44,400 --> 02:21:41,820

British landing Australians Americans

3290

02:21:46,110 --> 02:21:44,410

landing on air strips that they carved

3291

02:21:48,060 --> 02:21:46,120

out of the jungle planes are landing

3292

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,070

they're discouraging all sorts of stuff

3293

02:21:51,630 --> 02:21:49,840

clothing and medicine and food and all

3294

02:21:53,550 --> 02:21:51,640

of that for the war effort right plus a

3295

02:21:55,080 --> 02:21:53,560

lot of weapons as well and this is all

3296

02:21:56,520 --> 02:21:55,090

stuff they have never these people have

3297

02:21:58,830 --> 02:21:56,530

never in their lives seen anything like

3298

02:22:00,060 --> 02:21:58,840

this before I mean they don't they can't

3299

02:22:02,190 --> 02:22:00,070

even understand what they're looking at

3300

02:22:04,680 --> 02:22:02,200

they're looking at electronics they're

3301
02:22:06,030 --> 02:22:04,690
looking at planes flying through the air

3302
02:22:07,230 --> 02:22:06,040
they're looking at people and strange

3303
02:22:09,930 --> 02:22:07,240
clothing they're looking at all this

3304
02:22:12,990 --> 02:22:09,940
stuff and it's a religious experience

3305
02:22:15,300 --> 02:22:13,000
and they go and they create a religion

3306
02:22:17,280 --> 02:22:15,310
around it and they dig out an airstrip

3307
02:22:19,920 --> 02:22:17,290
in the jungle you know and they build

3308
02:22:23,250 --> 02:22:19,930
fake you know towers and all kinds of

3309
02:22:25,500 --> 02:22:23,260
stuff trying to convince these planes to

3310
02:22:26,730 --> 02:22:25,510
land on their airstrip and give them all

3311
02:22:28,261 --> 02:22:26,740
this stuff that they're giving the other

3312
02:22:31,410 --> 02:22:28,271
people so they want the food of the

3313
02:22:33,480 --> 02:22:31,420

medicine in the clothes so a religion is

3314

02:22:35,850 --> 02:22:33,490

created which anthropologists have

3315

02:22:38,490 --> 02:22:35,860

called cargo cults and through scattered

3316

02:22:43,490 --> 02:22:38,500

throughout the South Pacific what we're

3317

02:22:46,340 --> 02:22:43,500

saying is that religion

3318

02:22:51,500 --> 02:22:46,350

science and our technology our entire

3319

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:51,510

civilization is a cargo cult we're

3320

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:54,780

saying that at some point in dim history

3321

02:23:00,050 --> 02:22:57,840

prehistory there was contact contact was

3322

02:23:01,670 --> 02:23:00,060

made when we were still basically the

3323

02:23:04,850 --> 02:23:01,680

equivalent of Stone Age people we were

3324

02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:04,860

hunter-gatherers and we had no

3325

02:23:08,360 --> 02:23:06,660

civilizations we didn't build big cities

3326

02:23:10,210 --> 02:23:08,370

we didn't do anything particular we're

3327

02:23:13,850 --> 02:23:10,220

just wandering around aimlessly and

3328

02:23:17,090 --> 02:23:13,860

there is this event this moment of

3329

02:23:20,480 --> 02:23:17,100

contact and it's related to the sky it's

3330

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:20,490

related to travel and we know this we

3331

02:23:24,740 --> 02:23:22,800

see it and now what we've been doing our

3332

02:23:27,740 --> 02:23:24,750

entire existence for the last you know

3333

02:23:30,080 --> 02:23:27,750

ten twenty thousand years or more has

3334

02:23:33,050 --> 02:23:30,090

been trying to build devices to do the

3335

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,060

same thing our science is also geared

3336

02:23:37,400 --> 02:23:35,040

towards getting off planet building

3337

02:23:39,020 --> 02:23:37,410

ships building airplanes and getting off

3338

02:23:41,000 --> 02:23:39,030

and flying in space shuttles and going

3339

02:23:43,220 --> 02:23:41,010

to Mars and going to other planets and

3340

02:23:45,770 --> 02:23:43,230

our religions are the same exact thing

3341

02:23:47,900 --> 02:23:45,780

using spiritual techniques and mystical

3342

02:23:50,000 --> 02:23:47,910

techniques to go to heaven to rise on

3343

02:23:52,520 --> 02:23:50,010

the plains to visit the throne of God

3344

02:23:54,290 --> 02:23:52,530

whatever it happens to be all of this is

3345

02:23:56,570 --> 02:23:54,300

designed towards the same goal towards

3346

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:56,580

the same end that in general terms is

3347

02:23:59,900 --> 02:23:57,840

what we're talking about is what Tom

3348

02:24:01,580 --> 02:23:59,910

mentioned specifically will we get into

3349

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:01,590

specifics as we go along in the project

3350

02:24:05,780 --> 02:24:03,840

and in cigarette machines gods we talk

3351

02:24:07,700 --> 02:24:05,790

about isn't this interesting that these

3352

02:24:09,470 --> 02:24:07,710

people believe this and these people

3353

02:24:11,060 --> 02:24:09,480

believe that and these things are

3354

02:24:13,760 --> 02:24:11,070

running parallel to what we're talking

3355

02:24:15,410 --> 02:24:13,770

about today - alien abduction or or

3356

02:24:18,500 --> 02:24:15,420

sightings or anything else there's

3357

02:24:21,920 --> 02:24:18,510

there's this continuity of ideas and

3358

02:24:24,080 --> 02:24:21,930

emotion and and psyche and psychological

3359

02:24:26,480 --> 02:24:24,090

reactions to things that is the same

3360

02:24:28,160 --> 02:24:26,490

through you know different religions but

3361

02:24:31,100 --> 02:24:28,170

it's also informing our science it's

3362

02:24:33,140 --> 02:24:31,110

informing everything about human life on

3363

02:24:39,290 --> 02:24:33,150

this planet has been touched by this

3364

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:39,300

contact the why haven't and through your

3365

02:24:45,890 --> 02:24:43,680

contacts why haven't you know we always

3366

02:24:47,780 --> 02:24:45,900

talk about the White House long but why

3367

02:24:50,600 --> 02:24:47,790

hasn't there been direct communication

3368

02:24:53,279 --> 02:24:50,610

in this modern age I mean because I have

3369

02:24:56,880 --> 02:24:53,289

had my sightings Peter I have had

3370

02:24:59,729 --> 02:24:56,890

I know that what we are seeing are are

3371

02:25:01,439 --> 02:24:59,739

real this is not my imagination this is

3372

02:25:04,019 --> 02:25:01,449

something that is real and nobody's ever

3373

02:25:07,469 --> 02:25:04,029

going to tell me that I haven't seen

3374

02:25:10,649 --> 02:25:07,479

these things they are certainly real but

3375

02:25:12,300 --> 02:25:10,659

why haven't we had this direct contact

3376

02:25:15,450 --> 02:25:12,310

we don't have to have it through the

3377

02:25:18,300 --> 02:25:15,460

government there's plenty of places to

3378

02:25:22,559 --> 02:25:18,310

have a nice mass sighting and direct

3379

02:25:25,080 --> 02:25:22,569

contact why are they avoiding that well

3380

02:25:27,389 --> 02:25:25,090

we're making a lot of assumptions in

3381

02:25:28,710 --> 02:25:27,399

this in your question there's a lot of

3382

02:25:30,450 --> 02:25:28,720

assumptions built in something that we

3383

02:25:33,179 --> 02:25:30,460

address in one of the later volumes I've

3384

02:25:35,309 --> 02:25:33,189

finished writing about that sometime I'm

3385

02:25:38,609 --> 02:25:35,319

ago but we're making some assumptions we

3386

02:25:40,349 --> 02:25:38,619

have an anthropocentric I understanding

3387

02:25:42,229 --> 02:25:40,359

of the world right understanding that's

3388

02:25:44,849 --> 02:25:42,239

centered on ourselves we think that

3389

02:25:47,099 --> 02:25:44,859

whoever this is that we're making

3390

02:25:49,410 --> 02:25:47,109

contact with is going to somehow in some

3391

02:25:51,090 --> 02:25:49,420

way behave like us think like us have

3392

02:25:54,179 --> 02:25:51,100

the same reactions as we do and that's

3393

02:25:55,229 --> 02:25:54,189

not necessarily true we grew up on this

3394

02:25:58,319 --> 02:25:55,239

planet under certain specific

3395

02:26:01,319 --> 02:25:58,329

environmental conditions and etc etc you

3396

02:26:02,819 --> 02:26:01,329

know the story so we grew up we evolved

3397

02:26:05,580 --> 02:26:02,829

here in a certain way and we have

3398

02:26:07,529 --> 02:26:05,590

certain expectations these others may

3399

02:26:08,700 --> 02:26:07,539

not have the same expectations they may

3400

02:26:10,889 --> 02:26:08,710

not have had the same environmental

3401
02:26:12,269 --> 02:26:10,899
inputs that we've had as we evolve as a

3402
02:26:14,819 --> 02:26:12,279
species this may be a completely

3403
02:26:17,340 --> 02:26:14,829
different species and if it is we have

3404
02:26:20,670 --> 02:26:17,350
no clue what their priorities are we

3405
02:26:22,290 --> 02:26:20,680
have no clue what their desires might be

3406
02:26:25,710 --> 02:26:22,300
where we're concerned they may not have

3407
02:26:27,719 --> 02:26:25,720
any much to say at all about who we are

3408
02:26:30,359 --> 02:26:27,729
they may look at us as some extremely

3409
02:26:32,700 --> 02:26:30,369
primitive group of people we don't know

3410
02:26:34,170 --> 02:26:32,710
you know we have to project all the time

3411
02:26:36,750 --> 02:26:34,180
we're always projecting on to this

3412
02:26:39,540 --> 02:26:36,760
experience and that's what makes a lot

3413
02:26:41,760 --> 02:26:39,550

of ufologists you know look less than

3414

02:26:44,639 --> 02:26:41,770

sane you know to some of the skeptics

3415

02:26:46,679 --> 02:26:44,649

because we do project a lot of our own

3416

02:26:48,660 --> 02:26:46,689

feelings and expectations onto this

3417

02:26:49,859 --> 02:26:48,670

experience we have to get rid of that to

3418

02:26:51,090 --> 02:26:49,869

a certain extent as much as it's

3419

02:26:52,889 --> 02:26:51,100

possible it's never going to be a

3420

02:26:54,359 --> 02:26:52,899

hundred percent possible but we've got

3421

02:26:57,599 --> 02:26:54,369

to look at this thing and say what if

3422

02:27:00,029 --> 02:26:57,609

they're nothing at all like us what can

3423

02:27:02,189 --> 02:27:00,039

we expect then and that's a real brain

3424

02:27:04,979 --> 02:27:02,199

teaser that really gets it really starts

3425

02:27:06,540 --> 02:27:04,989

making you think really hard like how

3426
02:27:07,200 --> 02:27:06,550
could I even imagine what that would be

3427
02:27:09,000 --> 02:27:07,210
like

3428
02:27:11,370 --> 02:27:09,010
but that's step one really isn't it you

3429
02:27:12,660 --> 02:27:11,380
know go back to the other sightings go

3430
02:27:14,700 --> 02:27:12,670
back to what's happened to mass

3431
02:27:17,070 --> 02:27:14,710
sightings individual sightings what have

3432
02:27:18,900 --> 02:27:17,080
people been doing at that time you know

3433
02:27:20,280 --> 02:27:18,910
what kind of people were they there's

3434
02:27:22,260 --> 02:27:20,290
been a lot of questions that haven't

3435
02:27:24,479 --> 02:27:22,270
been asked about the people who have

3436
02:27:26,219 --> 02:27:24,489
actually been the beneficiary if you

3437
02:27:27,479 --> 02:27:26,229
want to call it that of the sightings or

3438
02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,489

of the Close Encounters right right

3439

02:27:31,080 --> 02:27:29,680

right so it was a range of experience

3440

02:27:34,260 --> 02:27:31,090

that really hasn't been addressed

3441

02:27:36,000 --> 02:27:34,270

because no one's taking it seriously so

3442

02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:36,010

you don't have anthropologists and

3443

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:39,040

sociologists not in mass not the way we

3444

02:27:42,420 --> 02:27:40,720

need them to go out there and talk to

3445

02:27:44,250 --> 02:27:42,430

people in different countries and

3446

02:27:47,099 --> 02:27:44,260

understand you know what these things

3447

02:27:49,439 --> 02:27:47,109

mean to them you know how did it take

3448

02:27:52,229 --> 02:27:49,449

place how did it occur we have to start

3449

02:27:53,519 --> 02:27:52,239

by believing that it was true if we go

3450

02:27:55,290 --> 02:27:53,529

on the assumption that it's all nonsense

3451

02:27:57,210 --> 02:27:55,300

we're never going to get real

3452

02:27:59,370 --> 02:27:57,220

information from the people who have it

3453

02:28:00,840 --> 02:27:59,380

stay right there Peter I'm going to I'm

3454

02:28:03,150 --> 02:28:00,850

going to have to ask you to hang out for

3455

02:28:05,160 --> 02:28:03,160

a little bit over time tonight I've got

3456

02:28:07,320 --> 02:28:05,170

two or three more questions that I've

3457

02:28:09,599 --> 02:28:07,330

got to address let's do this on the back

3458

02:28:11,820 --> 02:28:09,609

side can I get 10 more minutes out of

3459

02:28:13,650 --> 02:28:11,830

you absolutely that's what I'm talking

3460

02:28:15,420 --> 02:28:13,660

about Peter Levin DES this is fade to

3461

02:28:17,670 --> 02:28:15,430

black I'm your host Jimmy Church follow

3462

02:28:20,400 --> 02:28:17,680

me on Twitter at gh radio you can follow

3463

02:28:23,880 --> 02:28:20,410

Peter at Peter Liu benda simple enough

3464

02:28:29,080 --> 02:28:23,890

and also Peter Levin de comm we'll be

3465

02:28:29,090 --> 02:28:41,190

[Music]

3466

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:44,350

hey what up Joshua Vivica Fox here and

3467

02:28:51,940 --> 02:28:46,880

you are listening to my boy Jimmy turns

3468

02:28:55,179 --> 02:28:51,950

on Jimmy jars radio.com this might

3469

02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:55,189

ocular opinion reading a book will not

3470

02:29:04,900 --> 02:29:02,720

make you smarter so you went to dinner

3471

02:29:08,020 --> 02:29:04,910

last night you had your favorite hosta

3472

02:29:11,080 --> 02:29:08,030

whoo or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal

3473

02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:11,090

in the left you boozes get the tea calm

3474

02:29:18,040 --> 02:29:14,000

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3475

02:29:19,870 --> 02:29:18,050

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3476

02:29:22,750 --> 02:29:19,880

our super strength tea will take care of

3477

02:29:26,260 --> 02:29:22,760

your occasional it's all organic and

3478

02:29:28,750 --> 02:29:26,270

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3479

02:29:31,810 --> 02:29:28,760

supplements but our super tea is number

3480

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:31,820

one get the tea calm that get 'ti calm

3481

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:34,880

levels of power fact or fiction author

3482

02:29:39,100 --> 02:29:37,040

Mike Gilmore brings political thrillers

3483

02:29:41,170 --> 02:29:39,110

aligned with the latest news stories

3484

02:29:43,120 --> 02:29:41,180

direct from our nation's capitol

3485

02:29:45,460 --> 02:29:43,130

immigration and border security high

3486

02:29:47,890 --> 02:29:45,470

tension in Southeast Asia a Supreme

3487

02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:47,900

Court nomination follow Senator Randy

3488

02:29:52,300 --> 02:29:50,000

Fisher through the halls of power as he

3489

02:29:54,820 --> 02:29:52,310

confronts the issues that affect our

3490

02:29:57,250 --> 02:29:54,830

everyday lives fast-paced political

3491

02:30:00,490 --> 02:29:57,260

thrillers levels of power discover more

3492

02:30:05,260 --> 02:30:00,500

at Michael Gilmour one.com or amazon.com

3493

02:30:07,900 --> 02:30:05,270

get hooked today when you take the beans

3494

02:30:10,480 --> 02:30:07,910

from Central America with dashes of

3495

02:30:12,880 --> 02:30:10,490

indonesian and african mixed in and then

3496

02:30:15,730 --> 02:30:12,890

roast it to the dark side of fade to

3497

02:30:18,880 --> 02:30:15,740

black you create the ultimate brew of

3498

02:30:22,930 --> 02:30:18,890

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3499

02:30:26,051 --> 02:30:22,940

blend from river moon coffee yes River

3500

02:30:28,270 --> 02:30:26,061

darkus customized roast was created for

3501

02:30:31,240 --> 02:30:28,280

the love of fade to black

3502

02:30:34,000 --> 02:30:31,250

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3503

02:30:37,480 --> 02:30:34,010

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3504

02:30:40,511 --> 02:30:37,490

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3505

02:30:42,341 --> 02:30:40,521

coffee doc deep with distinct

3506

02:30:45,520 --> 02:30:42,351

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3507

02:30:47,950 --> 02:30:45,530

like the bunker leaning further into the

3508

02:30:51,250 --> 02:30:47,960

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3509

02:30:52,900 --> 02:30:51,260

blend from river moon coffee just click

3510

02:30:56,680 --> 02:30:52,910

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3511

02:31:01,790 --> 02:30:56,690

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3512

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:01,800

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3513

02:31:08,560 --> 02:31:04,240

[Music]

3514

02:31:11,320 --> 02:31:08,570

what up fade or not studio dumb love's

3515

02:31:13,511 --> 02:31:11,330

fade the black and f2b audience for so

3516

02:31:16,000 --> 02:31:13,521

much that they have put together the

3517

02:31:19,631 --> 02:31:16,010

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3518

02:31:23,261 --> 02:31:19,641

done it just for you man check this out

3519

02:31:26,591 --> 02:31:23,271

the studio dome SBB two stereo system is

3520

02:31:29,740 --> 02:31:26,601

here it's featuring two studio boombox

3521

02:31:32,350 --> 02:31:29,750

to SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3522

02:31:34,540 --> 02:31:32,360

pack in its own custom heart okay

3523

02:31:36,580 --> 02:31:34,550

this studio dome system features the

3524

02:31:39,730 --> 02:31:36,590

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3525

02:31:43,240 --> 02:31:39,740

technology the two full range boom boxes

3526

02:31:45,881 --> 02:31:43,250

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3527

02:31:47,620 --> 02:31:45,891

to hear this kids amazing it's just a

3528

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:47,630

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3529

02:31:53,650 --> 02:31:51,200

the promo code kinky heart EWS and

3530

02:31:56,011 --> 02:31:53,660

you'll also get free shipping it's

3531

02:31:59,950 --> 02:31:56,021

simple just go to Jimmy Church radio.com

3532

02:32:01,440 --> 02:31:59,960

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

3533

02:32:09,680 --> 02:32:01,450

tepe

3534

02:32:22,040 --> 02:32:13,350

it's not a lifetime we chose we were

3535

02:32:42,420 --> 02:32:26,520

this is k j dr Jimmy church radio cha

3536

02:32:45,390 --> 02:32:42,430

cha alright welcome back a little bit of

3537

02:32:48,180 --> 02:32:45,400

overtime with Peter Levin de now for all

3538

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:48,190

of you members that are watching me

3539

02:32:53,551 --> 02:32:51,040

right down the bunker down this is not a

3540

02:32:56,131 --> 02:32:53,561

bowl of weed you think that's a bowl of

3541

02:32:59,070 --> 02:32:56,141

weed it looks like weed that's actually

3542

02:33:01,080 --> 02:32:59,080

a bowl of pyrite I got it this weekend

3543

02:33:04,080 --> 02:33:01,090

it weighs about two or three pounds and

3544

02:33:07,350 --> 02:33:04,090

it looks like it looks like we'd

3545

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:07,360

actually but it's it's gold and sparkly

3546

02:33:11,070 --> 02:33:09,280

but when you see it on the camp because

3547

02:33:13,860 --> 02:33:11,080

I'm looking at it here looks like I'm

3548

02:33:21,060 --> 02:33:13,870

holding up a big bowl of weed it's not

3549

02:33:24,150 --> 02:33:21,070

it's pyrite and pyrite attracts the e/m

3550

02:33:26,820 --> 02:33:24,160

and some of the radiation that is here

3551

02:33:28,860 --> 02:33:26,830

in the bunker that you know it check

3552

02:33:31,080 --> 02:33:28,870

this out Peter I have I'm literally

3553

02:33:34,730 --> 02:33:31,090

everybody in the bunker Camden see this

3554

02:33:37,500 --> 02:33:34,740

I have one two three four five six

3555

02:33:40,051 --> 02:33:37,510

monitors in front of me that are in a

3556

02:33:44,120 --> 02:33:40,061

semicircle right going around yeah it's

3557

02:33:46,770 --> 02:33:44,130

pretty impressive but I am getting dosed

3558

02:33:48,450 --> 02:33:46,780

really six monitors that's a lot of yen

3559

02:33:51,810 --> 02:33:48,460

yeah it's a lot of yam and I've got a

3560

02:33:55,140 --> 02:33:51,820

lot of computers I've got five computers

3561

02:33:56,700 --> 02:33:55,150

six monitors and yeah there's a lot of

3562

02:33:59,790 --> 02:33:56,710

stuff floating around in this bunker

3563

02:34:02,280 --> 02:33:59,800

here so I've got a bunch of stuff I've

3564

02:34:05,011 --> 02:34:02,290

got a shin guy pyramid which is another

3565

02:34:08,011 --> 02:34:05,021

e/m attractor and soak her up of

3566

02:34:09,360 --> 02:34:08,021

radiation so there you go I'm doing my

3567

02:34:13,979 --> 02:34:09,370

best to try to stay healthy

3568

02:34:21,940 --> 02:34:18,490

secret machines you know God's Bantam

3569

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:21,950

war who was this book written for and

3570

02:34:27,250 --> 02:34:25,040

before you answer for us in ufology

3571

02:34:29,500 --> 02:34:27,260

right there are fans out there that know

3572

02:34:31,330 --> 02:34:29,510

more about ufology than you and i

3573

02:34:34,450 --> 02:34:31,340

combined and more than you and I will

3574

02:34:37,719 --> 02:34:34,460

ever know right there out there and so

3575

02:34:40,990 --> 02:34:37,729

when you read the book and the first

3576

02:34:44,229 --> 02:34:41,000

secret machines to for us in ufology

3577

02:34:46,120 --> 02:34:44,239

that study this there's not you know

3578

02:34:50,880 --> 02:34:46,130

there isn't anything groundbreaking

3579

02:34:53,380 --> 02:34:50,890

there so is it written for the non

3580

02:34:55,179 --> 02:34:53,390

ufologist right then not you know the

3581

02:34:58,059 --> 02:34:55,189

people that are not in our sir who is

3582

02:35:01,150 --> 02:34:58,069

the book written for yeah it's written

3583

02:35:03,760 --> 02:35:01,160

number one for a larger demographic you

3584

02:35:04,840 --> 02:35:03,770

might say people who are in ufology they

3585

02:35:07,660 --> 02:35:04,850

already believe what they believe

3586

02:35:09,849 --> 02:35:07,670

they've broken down into camps you know

3587

02:35:12,849 --> 02:35:09,859

they have their they have their belief

3588

02:35:14,679 --> 02:35:12,859

systems that they jealously defend and

3589

02:35:17,050 --> 02:35:14,689

that's that's how it should be almost

3590

02:35:18,729 --> 02:35:17,060

every kind of an academic or any kind of

3591

02:35:20,769 --> 02:35:18,739

educational environment it's going to be

3592

02:35:22,780 --> 02:35:20,779

the same way that's fine we're trying to

3593

02:35:24,610 --> 02:35:22,790

break different ground here we're trying

3594

02:35:26,679 --> 02:35:24,620

to get the attention of other people and

3595

02:35:28,599 --> 02:35:26,689

to encourage them to look at this thing

3596

02:35:30,490 --> 02:35:28,609

from a different perspective from a

3597

02:35:33,700 --> 02:35:30,500

different point of view because to a lot

3598

02:35:37,630 --> 02:35:33,710

of people ufology did there's a kind of

3599

02:35:39,099 --> 02:35:37,640

public persona about ufology and it's

3600

02:35:40,750 --> 02:35:39,109

all about little green men and flying

3601

02:35:43,840 --> 02:35:40,760

saucers so we're trying to number one

3602

02:35:46,840 --> 02:35:43,850

break that break through that number two

3603

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:46,850

I understand what you say when you know

3604

02:35:51,550 --> 02:35:48,800

that there's nothing new in secret

3605

02:35:53,229 --> 02:35:51,560

machines I've also had to read a hell of

3606

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:53,239

a lot of books about it as you know I've

3607

02:35:57,790 --> 02:35:56,000

written about ufology a bit and sinister

3608

02:36:01,599 --> 02:35:57,800

forces as a couple of chapters where I

3609

02:36:04,479 --> 02:36:01,609

write about it a lot and having read

3610

02:36:06,750 --> 02:36:04,489

Sitchin and people like that and people

3611

02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:06,760

who've gone through the sort of

3612

02:36:11,440 --> 02:36:08,960

religious aspect of it and all of that

3613

02:36:12,880 --> 02:36:11,450

to me they they kind of make a mistake

3614

02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:12,890

and we try to stay away from that

3615

02:36:18,809 --> 02:36:15,439

mistake in secret machines and a mistake

3616

02:36:23,080 --> 02:36:18,819

that I see is the desire to attribute

3617

02:36:25,240 --> 02:36:23,090

too much to alien intervention-- right

3618

02:36:26,349 --> 02:36:25,250

okay so the pyramids were built by

3619

02:36:27,909 --> 02:36:26,359

aliens and the Nazca

3620

02:36:29,469 --> 02:36:27,919

lines were written by aliens or for

3621

02:36:30,880 --> 02:36:29,479

aliens or something and there's always

3622

02:36:34,000 --> 02:36:30,890

an alien explanation for everything

3623

02:36:36,369 --> 02:36:34,010

secret machines in my version to book we

3624

02:36:40,869 --> 02:36:36,379

call God's starts are from the premise

3625

02:36:42,369 --> 02:36:40,879

that no okay people did that but why did

3626

02:36:46,210 --> 02:36:42,379

they do it what was the actual

3627

02:36:48,429 --> 02:36:46,220

motivation what evidence is there not in

3628

02:36:50,679 --> 02:36:48,439

the buildings that they built because

3629

02:36:53,619 --> 02:36:50,689

our position is they built them humans

3630

02:36:56,109 --> 02:36:53,629

but what about the actual texts what

3631

02:36:58,899 --> 02:36:56,119

about how they describe the reasons why

3632

02:37:01,029 --> 02:36:58,909

they did what they did and to me that's

3633

02:37:03,519 --> 02:37:01,039

where the real information is go to

3634

02:37:06,609 --> 02:37:03,529

their texts go to their their their

3635

02:37:09,189 --> 02:37:06,619

actual scriptures if you will at a time

3636

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:09,199

when religion and technology and science

3637

02:37:13,029 --> 02:37:11,600

were not divided into little boxes but

3638

02:37:15,519 --> 02:37:13,039

we're all considered part of the same

3639

02:37:18,189 --> 02:37:15,529

continuum of information look at what

3640

02:37:21,969 --> 02:37:18,199

they said look at what look at what the

3641

02:37:26,199 --> 02:37:21,979

the the meanings that that carry over

3642

02:37:28,119 --> 02:37:26,209

from one culture to the next the the

3643

02:37:29,649 --> 02:37:28,129

images that carry over from one culture

3644

02:37:31,659 --> 02:37:29,659

to the next from one religion to the

3645

02:37:33,880 --> 02:37:31,669

next let's say look at all of that and

3646

02:37:37,269 --> 02:37:33,890

what are they telling us if we assume as

3647

02:37:39,550 --> 02:37:37,279

we do that the phenomenon is real and we

3648

02:37:41,439 --> 02:37:39,560

go back and say there was contact in

3649

02:37:43,300 --> 02:37:41,449

ancient times in prehistoric times

3650

02:37:45,819 --> 02:37:43,310

before writing was invented perhaps if

3651
02:37:49,449 --> 02:37:45,829
we go back to that point and look at it

3652
02:37:51,729 --> 02:37:49,459
what does all this mean then reinterpret

3653
02:37:54,010 --> 02:37:51,739
the scriptures from that point of view

3654
02:37:56,109 --> 02:37:54,020
reinterpret their ancient texts from

3655
02:37:58,199 --> 02:37:56,119
that point of view reinterpret their

3656
02:38:01,449 --> 02:37:58,209
buildings then from that point of view

3657
02:38:04,449 --> 02:38:01,459
there was a famous pyramid ologist

3658
02:38:05,949 --> 02:38:04,459
somebody who's an academic archaeologist

3659
02:38:08,979 --> 02:38:05,959
who's write was written very learning

3660
02:38:11,769 --> 02:38:08,989
books on on Egyptology who has a

3661
02:38:14,529 --> 02:38:11,779
tremendous line he says that the the

3662
02:38:16,779 --> 02:38:14,539
Great Pyramid or the pyramids in general

3663
02:38:20,229 --> 02:38:16,789

the Great Pyramid was a resurrection

3664

02:38:21,790 --> 02:38:20,239

machine you know I mean he understood

3665

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:21,800

immediately that the idea was that

3666

02:38:26,859 --> 02:38:24,560

people who were buried in these tombs

3667

02:38:29,260 --> 02:38:26,869

were expected to resurrect and they were

3668

02:38:31,029 --> 02:38:29,270

oriented you know precisely and the

3669

02:38:33,819 --> 02:38:31,039

rituals of mummification were all

3670

02:38:37,300 --> 02:38:33,829

designed to get that body to get that

3671

02:38:39,730 --> 02:38:37,310

person off planet and we jump from there

3672

02:38:41,860 --> 02:38:39,740

in the series of books from there into

3673

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:41,870

the present day when we are jumping off

3674

02:38:46,240 --> 02:38:43,760

planet it's like 2001 right with them

3675

02:38:48,370 --> 02:38:46,250

with the monkeys and the stick and the

3676

02:38:50,350 --> 02:38:48,380

monolith and then you'd suddenly there's

3677

02:38:51,790 --> 02:38:50,360

a there's a jump in your in 2001

3678

02:38:54,400 --> 02:38:51,800

supposedly and you're flying through

3679

02:38:58,211 --> 02:38:54,410

space the reason for that it's not just

3680

02:39:00,040 --> 02:38:58,221

that humans are you know aggressive this

3681

02:39:03,430 --> 02:39:00,050

way and we were you know we're just

3682

02:39:05,440 --> 02:39:03,440

expanding ourselves and we're we're

3683

02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:05,450

stretching our limbs this way no we're

3684

02:39:08,680 --> 02:39:06,800

saying that there's a reason behind it

3685

02:39:10,270 --> 02:39:08,690

there's an absolute reason behind what

3686

02:39:12,430 --> 02:39:10,280

we're doing that's why I say our entire

3687

02:39:15,040 --> 02:39:12,440

culture is geared towards that our

3688

02:39:16,660 --> 02:39:15,050

culture is a cargo cult you know we are

3689

02:39:18,310 --> 02:39:16,670

trying to get off planet we do it

3690

02:39:19,841 --> 02:39:18,320

through our religion we're doing it

3691

02:39:23,140 --> 02:39:19,851

through our science and technology I

3692

02:39:24,640 --> 02:39:23,150

mean all the news is about you know Elon

3693

02:39:27,551 --> 02:39:24,650

Musk you know flying to Mars or

3694

02:39:28,961 --> 02:39:27,561

something you know or all the wealthy a

3695

02:39:30,881 --> 02:39:28,971

millionaire is trying to build their own

3696

02:39:32,650 --> 02:39:30,891

spaceships to get off planet this is the

3697

02:39:34,750 --> 02:39:32,660

combination of our sciences our sciences

3698

02:39:36,671 --> 02:39:34,760

are all kind of designed this way how

3699

02:39:38,680 --> 02:39:36,681

are we going to survive in space how are

3700

02:39:40,360 --> 02:39:38,690

we going to survive on other planets

3701

02:39:42,430 --> 02:39:40,370

when and if this one becomes

3702

02:39:44,500 --> 02:39:42,440

uninhabitable right so we we think

3703

02:39:46,600 --> 02:39:44,510

there's a continuum there and what we're

3704

02:39:48,671 --> 02:39:46,610

trying to say in our series what I'm

3705

02:39:50,801 --> 02:39:48,681

trying to say in the in the secret

3706

02:39:52,240 --> 02:39:50,811

machine's books is that pay attention to

3707

02:39:53,140 --> 02:39:52,250

what we're what we're saying here pay

3708

02:39:54,671 --> 02:39:53,150

attention to what we're doing because

3709

02:39:56,110 --> 02:39:54,681

we're not telling you the same story

3710

02:39:59,020 --> 02:39:56,120

that you've heard before

3711

02:40:00,761 --> 02:39:59,030

it looks the same at first glance but if

3712

02:40:02,320 --> 02:40:00,771

you really read it and pay attention

3713

02:40:04,330 --> 02:40:02,330

you're going to see that we're trying to

3714

02:40:06,910 --> 02:40:04,340

say something else and it will become

3715

02:40:08,020 --> 02:40:06,920

clearer as we go along because we have

3716

02:40:10,720 --> 02:40:08,030

to lay the foundation and the foundation

3717

02:40:12,280 --> 02:40:10,730

was as Tom said if you think about

3718

02:40:13,961 --> 02:40:12,290

religion you're not too far off you're

3719

02:40:16,841 --> 02:40:13,971

on the right track you're getting close

3720

02:40:19,060 --> 02:40:16,851

to what this all means because we think

3721

02:40:20,560 --> 02:40:19,070

in terms of boxes we have religion in

3722

02:40:22,990 --> 02:40:20,570

one box and we have science in another

3723

02:40:25,120 --> 02:40:23,000

box and we have technology and yet

3724

02:40:27,011 --> 02:40:25,130

another box we're saying is we got to

3725

02:40:28,961 --> 02:40:27,021

transcend those boxes we have to

3726

02:40:31,270 --> 02:40:28,971

transcend those limits and look at

3727

02:40:33,430 --> 02:40:31,280

everything as one thing one continuum

3728

02:40:35,171 --> 02:40:33,440

one kind of information right one kind

3729

02:40:36,850 --> 02:40:35,181

of knowledge if we can do that we'll

3730

02:40:40,720 --> 02:40:36,860

understand the phenomenon will

3731

02:40:42,400 --> 02:40:40,730

understand how to to make contact on a

3732

02:40:43,930 --> 02:40:42,410

more you know address of way if we

3733

02:40:46,120 --> 02:40:43,940

wanted to or how to defend ourselves

3734

02:40:47,801 --> 02:40:46,130

from contact if we feel it's inimical or

3735

02:40:50,860 --> 02:40:47,811

hostile we'll understand it better

3736

02:40:52,421 --> 02:40:50,870

because right now we have people having

3737

02:40:53,559 --> 02:40:52,431

the experience and they're either

3738

02:40:55,210 --> 02:40:53,569

interpreting it from

3739

02:40:57,130 --> 02:40:55,220

the point of view of religion or their

3740

02:40:58,779 --> 02:40:57,140

interpreting it you know as some sort of

3741

02:41:00,699 --> 02:40:58,789

government secret government project or

3742

02:41:02,229 --> 02:41:00,709

all different kinds of ways and they're

3743

02:41:05,260 --> 02:41:02,239

waiting for scientists to tell them what

3744

02:41:08,109 --> 02:41:05,270

it is well yeah and I'll want to be clear

3745

02:41:11,829 --> 02:41:08,119

here because I don't want I did I didn't

3746

02:41:14,739 --> 02:41:11,839

want to say or imply that there wasn't

3747

02:41:17,800 --> 02:41:14,749

anything new here but not it's not what

3748

02:41:20,019 --> 02:41:17,810

I meant what I meant was for us in in

3749

02:41:23,319 --> 02:41:20,029

the UFO circles we're going to read

3750

02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:23,329

these and you know we're going to get it

3751

02:41:29,260 --> 02:41:26,720

right you know it's nothing new is what

3752

02:41:32,439 --> 02:41:29,270

I mean right we're going to get it but

3753

02:41:33,729 --> 02:41:32,449

for somebody that's outside of the UFO

3754

02:41:36,909 --> 02:41:33,739

circles they're going to read this is

3755

02:41:39,609 --> 02:41:36,919

this is all new fresh information yes so

3756

02:41:43,899 --> 02:41:39,619

was that the intention for the masses

3757

02:41:45,429 --> 02:41:43,909

and not necessarily for us and you know

3758

02:41:47,979 --> 02:41:45,439

I would I understand what you're saying

3759

02:41:50,739 --> 02:41:47,989

because I've seen critiques like this

3760

02:41:53,050 --> 02:41:50,749

also right at number one yes for the

3761

02:41:54,819 --> 02:41:53,060

masses for sure and the reason is we

3762

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:54,829

want people to get involved in this now

3763

02:41:59,019 --> 02:41:56,479

people who would not ordinarily be

3764

02:42:01,719 --> 02:41:59,029

involved because they think ufology is a

3765

02:42:03,279 --> 02:42:01,729

crank discipline right right something

3766

02:42:05,679 --> 02:42:03,289

that's sort of fringe in its off off

3767

02:42:07,960 --> 02:42:05,689

center we're trying to pull that back

3768

02:42:09,609 --> 02:42:07,970

into the mainstream and say no no look

3769

02:42:11,050 --> 02:42:09,619

at this from different point of view see

3770

02:42:12,489 --> 02:42:11,060

that there's actual connections to

3771

02:42:14,050 --> 02:42:12,499

everything else that you're experienced

3772

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,060

in life right whether it's science

3773

02:42:18,819 --> 02:42:16,399

religion culture art music everything is

3774

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:18,829

is part of this continuum of information

3775

02:42:22,239 --> 02:42:20,479

right so for providing that's why we're

3776

02:42:24,159 --> 02:42:22,249

doing fiction and nonfiction that's why

3777

02:42:25,659 --> 02:42:24,169

we're doing you know music as well in

3778

02:42:28,599 --> 02:42:25,669

documentary films and all kinds of other

3779

02:42:30,340 --> 02:42:28,609

stuff it's one big project that you have

3780

02:42:32,019 --> 02:42:30,350

to a pre hend in its entirety to

3781

02:42:34,989 --> 02:42:32,029

understand what it is we're trying to do

3782

02:42:37,689 --> 02:42:34,999

because the phenomenon is that the

3783

02:42:39,159 --> 02:42:37,699

phenomenon is all of that the phenomenon

3784

02:42:41,469 --> 02:42:39,169

is your emotional center your

3785

02:42:43,479 --> 02:42:41,479

psychological feelings your intellect

3786

02:42:45,219 --> 02:42:43,489

it's all of its got to engage the entire

3787

02:42:48,279 --> 02:42:45,229

person in order to understand what it is

3788

02:42:50,859 --> 02:42:48,289

if we only go in a very literal ABCD

3789

02:42:53,529 --> 02:42:50,869

kind of way just a flat kind of

3790

02:42:55,239 --> 02:42:53,539

recitation of information it's just not

3791

02:42:57,819 --> 02:42:55,249

going to it's not going to penetrate

3792

02:43:00,429 --> 02:42:57,829

because it's more than that it's trying

3793

02:43:02,949 --> 02:43:00,439

to to explain to you what John Coltrane

3794

02:43:05,319 --> 02:43:02,959

did and do it in a thesis or a

3795

02:43:06,820 --> 02:43:05,329

dissertation sure sure and that must

3796

02:43:08,890 --> 02:43:06,830

have been difficult for you because you

3797

02:43:12,430 --> 02:43:08,900

always been a black-and-white ABC kind

3798

02:43:14,590 --> 02:43:12,440

of guy to say well I want to ask you

3799

02:43:16,120 --> 02:43:14,600

this and again I want to thank you for

3800

02:43:18,670 --> 02:43:16,130

taking the time tonight to spend a

3801
02:43:21,310 --> 02:43:18,680
fascinating conversation for you it

3802
02:43:23,890 --> 02:43:21,320
takes a lot to shock you you've done it

3803
02:43:25,301 --> 02:43:23,900
all man okay you've done it all

3804
02:43:27,730 --> 02:43:25,311
we don't need to go into those details

3805
02:43:31,060 --> 02:43:27,740
but it takes a lot to shock you but as

3806
02:43:34,060 --> 02:43:31,070
you started to compile and write God's

3807
02:43:37,480 --> 02:43:34,070
for you I give me the one moment in the

3808
02:43:39,070 --> 02:43:37,490
book where even you were taken aback a

3809
02:43:41,410 --> 02:43:39,080
little bit and it was something that you

3810
02:43:45,520 --> 02:43:41,420
didn't know and you couldn't wait for us

3811
02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,530
to read it what was that there were a

3812
02:43:49,420 --> 02:43:47,840
couple of places and on top of my head

3813
02:43:50,650 --> 02:43:49,430

because she caught me here I think I'm

3814

02:43:56,680 --> 02:43:50,660

going to think of the one that's the

3815

02:44:00,040 --> 02:43:56,690

most cinematic and that probably was the

3816

02:44:04,301 --> 02:44:00,050

the section on Mexico and on Central

3817

02:44:07,900 --> 02:44:04,311

America realizing that there was

3818

02:44:13,450 --> 02:44:07,910

probably a kernel of real information

3819

02:44:16,710 --> 02:44:13,460

real data let's say behind the really

3820

02:44:19,840 --> 02:44:16,720

horrific blood sacrifices of the Aztecs

3821

02:44:21,880 --> 02:44:19,850

that if I when I delved more deeply

3822

02:44:23,440 --> 02:44:21,890

because I always had the suspicions but

3823

02:44:25,900 --> 02:44:23,450

when I started to delve more deeply and

3824

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:25,910

I look at the academic papers when I do

3825

02:44:30,730 --> 02:44:28,640

this I don't read the pop stuff right so

3826

02:44:32,860 --> 02:44:30,740

I go into then I talk to other people

3827

02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:32,870

because I you know have friends in that

3828

02:44:37,540 --> 02:44:35,840

world and penetrated a little bit more

3829

02:44:39,400 --> 02:44:37,550

deeply into the rationale and the

3830

02:44:42,460 --> 02:44:39,410

reasons and the people that were

3831

02:44:44,920 --> 02:44:42,470

selected for the sacrifice a crisis and

3832

02:44:47,380 --> 02:44:44,930

why was that necessary why was that you

3833

02:44:49,090 --> 02:44:47,390

know important and to realize with the

3834

02:44:51,250 --> 02:44:49,100

sudden you know sort of bursts of

3835

02:44:54,100 --> 02:44:51,260

clarity that it had something to do with

3836

02:44:56,320 --> 02:44:54,110

the biblical account you know of the

3837

02:44:58,060 --> 02:44:56,330

sons of God and daughters of men and the

3838

02:45:01,360 --> 02:44:58,070

biblical account of the sacrifice of

3839

02:45:02,770 --> 02:45:01,370

Isaac by Abraham or the sacrifices of

3840

02:45:04,810 --> 02:45:02,780

Jephthah and his daughter if I'm getting

3841

02:45:07,360 --> 02:45:04,820

too obscure let me know but anyway the

3842

02:45:09,100 --> 02:45:07,370

idea that that the Bible itself was full

3843

02:45:10,720 --> 02:45:09,110

of bloody sacrifices I mean just full of

3844

02:45:12,940 --> 02:45:10,730

it as was there's destinations of

3845

02:45:14,290 --> 02:45:12,950

entire cultures and then we have the

3846

02:45:16,900 --> 02:45:14,300

Aztecs doing the same thing but on a

3847

02:45:19,210 --> 02:45:16,910

very stylized ritualized basis and there

3848

02:45:20,710 --> 02:45:19,220

was something to that story reading it

3849

02:45:22,511 --> 02:45:20,720

and penetrating deeper as

3850

02:45:24,970 --> 02:45:22,521

just getting past the the gory details

3851
02:45:27,430 --> 02:45:24,980
of ripping somebody's heart out you know

3852
02:45:30,011 --> 02:45:27,440
at the top of the the Aztec pyramids but

3853
02:45:31,480 --> 02:45:30,021
going to to the rituals themselves and

3854
02:45:33,580 --> 02:45:31,490
what they said about what they were

3855
02:45:35,740 --> 02:45:33,590
doing and the idea that there was a

3856
02:45:38,350 --> 02:45:35,750
genetic component to this whole thing

3857
02:45:41,530 --> 02:45:38,360
and that behind all of it there was this

3858
02:45:45,100 --> 02:45:41,540
attempt to reach the Stars again and the

3859
02:45:47,440 --> 02:45:45,110
idea that there was you know a race that

3860
02:45:50,020 --> 02:45:47,450
was treating human beings as a kind of

3861
02:45:51,551 --> 02:45:50,030
slave race you know and that the Aztecs

3862
02:45:53,620 --> 02:45:51,561
kind of understood this and they were

3863
02:45:55,240 --> 02:45:53,630

trying to get out of it somehow and they

3864

02:45:56,500 --> 02:45:55,250

were giving they're actually sacrificing

3865

02:45:59,410 --> 02:45:56,510

their best and their brightest quite

3866

02:46:01,810 --> 02:45:59,420

often on the sacrifices and trying to

3867

02:46:03,820 --> 02:46:01,820

parse that back and to say what did that

3868

02:46:06,250 --> 02:46:03,830

mean genetically what did that mean in

3869

02:46:08,080 --> 02:46:06,260

the in the context of heredity and

3870

02:46:10,450 --> 02:46:08,090

traits that were passed on and traits

3871

02:46:13,360 --> 02:46:10,460

that were not I go into that little bit

3872

02:46:16,030 --> 02:46:13,370

in the book but it's it's this idea that

3873

02:46:18,280 --> 02:46:16,040

there really was a lot more to what we

3874

02:46:19,960 --> 02:46:18,290

thought of as these savage practices and

3875

02:46:22,631 --> 02:46:19,970

they were savage let's not get ourselves

3876

02:46:25,091 --> 02:46:22,641

but what was the rationale behind it

3877

02:46:26,710 --> 02:46:25,101

there's always a rationale and as I've

3878

02:46:30,280 --> 02:46:26,720

said you know a number of times

3879

02:46:32,440 --> 02:46:30,290

myths don't start from nothing there's

3880

02:46:33,250 --> 02:46:32,450

an event and then there's a myth to

3881

02:46:35,051 --> 02:46:33,260

explain it

3882

02:46:36,940 --> 02:46:35,061

they don't just create myths and then

3883

02:46:40,120 --> 02:46:36,950

have the rituals to reenact the myths

3884

02:46:42,670 --> 02:46:40,130

the rituals and the the events that the

3885

02:46:45,341 --> 02:46:42,680

ritual enacts comes first and this is a

3886

02:46:48,850 --> 02:46:45,351

way of explaining it to other people and

3887

02:46:50,410 --> 02:46:48,860

if we have myths about going to heaven

3888

02:46:52,091 --> 02:46:50,420

for instance if we have myths about

3889

02:46:53,860 --> 02:46:52,101

resurrection if we have myths about all

3890

02:46:56,860 --> 02:46:53,870

of these things they're based on

3891

02:46:59,650 --> 02:46:56,870

something that actually happened so this

3892

02:47:02,770 --> 02:46:59,660

to me is a very important facet of what

3893

02:47:05,080 --> 02:47:02,780

the my end of this project is all about

3894

02:47:07,120 --> 02:47:05,090

to explain the fact that if we have

3895

02:47:09,341 --> 02:47:07,130

these myths they're explaining something

3896

02:47:11,440 --> 02:47:09,351

they're not just some guys smoking dope

3897

02:47:14,080 --> 02:47:11,450

someplace in a hut and coming up with

3898

02:47:16,570 --> 02:47:14,090

wild stories there's something real yeah

3899

02:47:18,670 --> 02:47:16,580

and and for you you know you spend five

3900

02:47:21,070 --> 02:47:18,680

years in the Catholic school getting

3901

02:47:24,160 --> 02:47:21,080

wrapped on your knuckles by a nun

3902

02:47:27,160 --> 02:47:24,170

oh yeah and so for you with a religious

3903

02:47:29,410 --> 02:47:27,170

background that you have had how how is

3904

02:47:33,220 --> 02:47:29,420

this research for you because you've

3905

02:47:34,280 --> 02:47:33,230

always done raw history right that's

3906

02:47:38,090 --> 02:47:34,290

that's been your spouse

3907

02:47:41,000 --> 02:47:38,100

now we're going hardcore UFO Andi team

3908

02:47:45,470 --> 02:47:41,010

the alien subject in contact how has

3909

02:47:49,460 --> 02:47:45,480

that changed you on the religious side

3910

02:47:52,670 --> 02:47:49,470

was Jesus and et is the Vatican sitting

3911

02:47:55,310 --> 02:47:52,680

on a pile of secrets what happens when

3912

02:48:01,700 --> 02:47:55,320

we die now you know how has it changed

3913

02:48:03,590 --> 02:48:01,710

you it's it's some the evidence as I say

3914

02:48:05,810 --> 02:48:03,600

for the phenomenon is overwhelming okay

3915

02:48:07,580 --> 02:48:05,820

so I've always known that I wrote about

3916

02:48:09,440 --> 02:48:07,590

it as I say it's sinister forces let's

3917

02:48:10,910 --> 02:48:09,450

some time ago now and I've always

3918

02:48:13,820 --> 02:48:10,920

understood that the evidence is

3919

02:48:15,470 --> 02:48:13,830

overwhelming to do interpret now to get

3920

02:48:18,261 --> 02:48:15,480

to the point through my conversations

3921

02:48:19,610 --> 02:48:18,271

with Tom and my conversations with some

3922

02:48:21,020 --> 02:48:19,620

of the other people around Tom who've

3923

02:48:23,630 --> 02:48:21,030

been giving us this information leading

3924

02:48:26,120 --> 02:48:23,640

us in certain directions telling us go

3925

02:48:27,740 --> 02:48:26,130

look here and go look there because of

3926

02:48:29,210 --> 02:48:27,750

all of that I began to go back and look

3927

02:48:31,460 --> 02:48:29,220

at everything with a different light my

3928

02:48:33,710 --> 02:48:31,470

focus on religion up to this point has

3929

02:48:36,400 --> 02:48:33,720

been on shamanism you know the real

3930

02:48:38,750 --> 02:48:36,410

shaman the Siberian form has been on

3931

02:48:41,060 --> 02:48:38,760

alchemy as we've talked about before I

3932

02:48:43,370 --> 02:48:41,070

think right has been on transformative

3933

02:48:45,740 --> 02:48:43,380

spiritual practices let's say or the

3934

02:48:47,900 --> 02:48:45,750

technologies of mysticism which I've you

3935

02:48:50,090 --> 02:48:47,910

stripped of their ideological content

3936

02:48:51,890 --> 02:48:50,100

I'm just interested in the actual

3937

02:48:53,150 --> 02:48:51,900

rituals and the methods for attaining

3938

02:48:56,780 --> 02:48:53,160

these states that to me has always been

3939

02:48:59,150 --> 02:48:56,790

my main focus and so for me the the

3940

02:49:01,370 --> 02:48:59,160

other stuff the cultural impedimenta

3941

02:49:03,080 --> 02:49:01,380

stuff that I really haven't focused on

3942

02:49:04,761 --> 02:49:03,090

that much I wanted to know how does this

3943

02:49:06,140 --> 02:49:04,771

guy do this you know what does he do

3944

02:49:08,360 --> 02:49:06,150

what ritual does he do does he do

3945

02:49:10,340 --> 02:49:08,370

pranayama does he control breathing or

3946

02:49:12,140 --> 02:49:10,350

heart rate or you know is it drugs or is

3947

02:49:14,030 --> 02:49:12,150

it rituals and how are the rituals

3948

02:49:16,430 --> 02:49:14,040

designed this has always been my my

3949

02:49:21,160 --> 02:49:16,440

interest it's not been an anything else

3950

02:49:24,350 --> 02:49:21,170

this study has forced me to take that

3951
02:49:27,770 --> 02:49:24,360
background and to apply it now to all

3952
02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:27,780
the rest of it to go and look at the the

3953
02:49:33,050 --> 02:49:30,960
religious insistence of various

3954
02:49:34,660 --> 02:49:33,060
religious leaders as to you know death

3955
02:49:36,890 --> 02:49:34,670
and resurrection for instance or

3956
02:49:38,960 --> 02:49:36,900
speaking with angels or speaking with

3957
02:49:40,640 --> 02:49:38,970
demons exorcism that whole thing has

3958
02:49:42,830 --> 02:49:40,650
maybe go back and look at that from a

3959
02:49:44,150 --> 02:49:42,840
different perspective and to realize

3960
02:49:46,550 --> 02:49:44,160
that you have to take a holistic

3961
02:49:47,680 --> 02:49:46,560
approach to this as new-agey as that

3962
02:49:49,450 --> 02:49:47,690
sounds you have

3963
02:49:52,001 --> 02:49:49,460

take a holistic approach to the subject

3964

02:49:54,161 --> 02:49:52,011

if you approach the phenomenon strictly

3965

02:49:56,081 --> 02:49:54,171

from the point of view of a physical

3966

02:49:58,331 --> 02:49:56,091

machine you're going to miss it and

3967

02:50:01,661 --> 02:49:58,341

that's why we're called this whole

3968

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:01,671

project is called secret machines be the

3969

02:50:06,671 --> 02:50:04,160

translation of secret if you use the

3970

02:50:08,291 --> 02:50:06,681

Greek translation as missus which means

3971

02:50:10,480 --> 02:50:08,301

which is the root of the word mysticism

3972

02:50:12,220 --> 02:50:10,490

and mystical right so a secret machine

3973

02:50:14,560 --> 02:50:12,230

if certain languages could also be a

3974

02:50:16,331 --> 02:50:14,570

mystical machine you know it's a device

3975

02:50:19,150 --> 02:50:16,341

like the resurrection machine of the

3976

02:50:21,131 --> 02:50:19,160

pyramid it's a device and this device is

3977

02:50:22,810 --> 02:50:21,141

not necessarily as nuts-and-bolts as we

3978

02:50:25,871 --> 02:50:22,820

think we're now at the point of

3979

02:50:28,990 --> 02:50:25,881

convergence we're removing past you know

3980

02:50:31,780 --> 02:50:29,000

hardcore plastic and metal and silica

3981

02:50:33,280 --> 02:50:31,790

based you know information processing to

3982

02:50:35,350 --> 02:50:33,290

maybe something else something a lot

3983

02:50:38,200 --> 02:50:35,360

more different and we're talking about

3984

02:50:39,400 --> 02:50:38,210

even humans being you know the next 50

3985

02:50:41,770 --> 02:50:39,410

years will be half of them will be

3986

02:50:44,320 --> 02:50:41,780

machined right will have better eyes

3987

02:50:46,900 --> 02:50:44,330

that will machine will craft will we're

3988

02:50:50,261 --> 02:50:46,910

entering kind of a cyborg era if we're

3989

02:50:52,990 --> 02:50:50,271

doing that if that is true then the

3990

02:50:56,621 --> 02:50:53,000

experience of the phenomenon must be

3991

02:50:59,711 --> 02:50:56,631

related to that as well you know we're

3992

02:51:03,761 --> 02:50:59,721

looking at alien life whatever that may

3993

02:51:05,320 --> 02:51:03,771

be in kind of organic terms what if it's

3994

02:51:07,871 --> 02:51:05,330

not what if it's more machine than

3995

02:51:09,581 --> 02:51:07,881

organic well it would I would think that

3996

02:51:12,341 --> 02:51:09,591

it would have to be Peter for a lot of

3997

02:51:14,740 --> 02:51:12,351

different reasons you know at least a

3998

02:51:18,190 --> 02:51:14,750

portion of it it's the only way to

3999

02:51:20,171 --> 02:51:18,200

survive a hundred light years you would

4000

02:51:23,850 --> 02:51:20,181

have to be part machine or all machine

4001
02:51:26,051 --> 02:51:23,860
at this point that or somebody is is

4002
02:51:28,301 --> 02:51:26,061
traveling faster than light through

4003
02:51:30,371 --> 02:51:28,311
wormholes to get here or traveling

4004
02:51:32,560 --> 02:51:30,381
inside of our own solar system all of

4005
02:51:34,331 --> 02:51:32,570
those are possibilities but certainly

4006
02:51:38,980 --> 02:51:34,341
the Machine aspect would have to come

4007
02:51:40,720 --> 02:51:38,990
into play let me ask you this I should

4008
02:51:42,751 --> 02:51:40,730
actually let you respond to that but

4009
02:51:46,030 --> 02:51:42,761
we're almost out of time thank you again

4010
02:51:48,371 --> 02:51:46,040
if you could sit down with the Pope have

4011
02:51:51,371 --> 02:51:48,381
a little private with the Pope one on

4012
02:51:56,460 --> 02:51:51,381
one nobody else in the room what would

4013
02:52:03,099 --> 02:51:59,889

keep up the good work men well it's been

4014

02:52:03,760 --> 02:52:03,109

successful so far right yeah I'm so far

4015

02:52:06,280 --> 02:52:03,770

so good

4016

02:52:08,019 --> 02:52:06,290

keep up the good work that's the best

4017

02:52:08,290 --> 02:52:08,029

answer I've heard in a long time all

4018

02:52:10,809 --> 02:52:08,300

right

4019

02:52:13,599 --> 02:52:10,819

Peter thank you what a what's up next

4020

02:52:16,929 --> 02:52:13,609

when is a book to coming out for this

4021

02:52:19,570 --> 02:52:16,939

trilogy I think it's coming out either

4022

02:52:20,860 --> 02:52:19,580

towards well probably about six months

4023

02:52:22,660 --> 02:52:20,870

or so perhaps a little longer

4024

02:52:25,300 --> 02:52:22,670

we're spacing them out with the novels

4025

02:52:26,860 --> 02:52:25,310

as well so it's you know first a novel

4026

02:52:28,750 --> 02:52:26,870

than my book than a novel than my book

4027

02:52:30,490 --> 02:52:28,760

it's like that so I think that mine will

4028

02:52:33,880 --> 02:52:30,500

be a little bit later but I have also

4029

02:52:35,950 --> 02:52:33,890

the sequel to the Lovecraft Code coming

4030

02:52:37,750 --> 02:52:35,960

up as well probably the end of this year

4031

02:52:42,160 --> 02:52:37,760

will be available and that's called

4032

02:52:43,809 --> 02:52:42,170

Dunwich dude how do you somebody asked

4033

02:52:45,070 --> 02:52:43,819

me the other day you know what we've

4034

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:45,080

Church when you're going to write a book

4035

02:52:50,469 --> 02:52:46,399

my answer is never

4036

02:52:53,920 --> 02:52:50,479

that discipline I am anybody that pulls

4037

02:52:56,349 --> 02:52:53,930

it off eat just one write is is somebody

4038

02:52:58,420 --> 02:52:56,359

that I really admire and look up to but

4039

02:53:00,309 --> 02:52:58,430

everything that you have done and you've

4040

02:53:03,189 --> 02:53:00,319

been very very consistent over the years

4041

02:53:05,559 --> 02:53:03,199

has been great and and a great read but

4042

02:53:08,320 --> 02:53:05,569

you are in production right now man how

4043

02:53:10,330 --> 02:53:08,330

do you how do you how do you do it it's

4044

02:53:12,340 --> 02:53:10,340

weird because I do sometimes two or

4045

02:53:14,260 --> 02:53:12,350

three projects at once all on the same

4046

02:53:16,870 --> 02:53:14,270

day and switching back and forth is a

4047

02:53:19,540 --> 02:53:16,880

little bizarre it's a little trippy but

4048

02:53:21,189 --> 02:53:19,550

it can be done you know I'm kind of used

4049

02:53:23,500 --> 02:53:21,199

to it now and I have most of my research

4050

02:53:25,420 --> 02:53:23,510

done that I need to have done for the

4051
02:53:26,920 --> 02:53:25,430
next book that's coming out and you know

4052
02:53:28,360 --> 02:53:26,930
for the next two books I mean for the

4053
02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,370
Dunwich and as well as for the next

4054
02:53:32,679 --> 02:53:30,080
secret machine so I'm you know I'm doing

4055
02:53:35,050 --> 02:53:32,689
it you know it's it's it's exhausting a

4056
02:53:37,090 --> 02:53:35,060
little but you know it can be done Peter

4057
02:53:39,280 --> 02:53:37,100
you are the very best thank you so much

4058
02:53:41,650 --> 02:53:39,290
and I know I told you ten minutes and I

4059
02:53:43,179 --> 02:53:41,660
stretched it out to 25 but just thank

4060
02:53:45,490 --> 02:53:43,189
you so much thank you for going on

4061
02:53:47,920 --> 02:53:45,500
tonight and I hope I didn't push you

4062
02:53:50,920 --> 02:53:47,930
around too much but thank you so much

4063
02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,930

you're the best Peter thank you Peter

4064

02:53:56,860 --> 02:53:53,359

Levin to everybody again don't forget

4065

02:54:00,040 --> 02:53:56,870

Peter Levin de dot-com you can also

4066

02:54:03,150 --> 02:54:00,050

follow Peter on twitter at Peter Levin

4067

02:54:05,740 --> 02:54:03,160

de and you can go to to the stars

4068

02:54:07,599 --> 02:54:05,750

secret machines is their secret machines

4069

02:54:09,960 --> 02:54:07,609

everything is also on am

4070

02:54:12,489 --> 02:54:09,970

on and go check out to the stars

4071

02:54:16,029 --> 02:54:12,499

actually some really cool sunglasses

4072

02:54:17,769 --> 02:54:16,039

over there but there you go thank you so

4073

02:54:21,489 --> 02:54:17,779

much Peter great conversation tonight

4074

02:54:25,359 --> 02:54:21,499

before I let everybody go a couple of

4075

02:54:28,300 --> 02:54:25,369

things there was a an event that

4076
02:54:30,519 --> 02:54:28,310
happened today where non-essential

4077
02:54:33,760 --> 02:54:30,529
personnel were instructed to shelter in

4078
02:54:36,399 --> 02:54:33,770
place which reminds me of when I grew up

4079
02:54:39,250 --> 02:54:36,409
in the nuclear age of the 60s and 70s

4080
02:54:41,349 --> 02:54:39,260
when we had to do the Duck and Cover but

4081
02:54:44,769 --> 02:54:41,359
they had to shelter in place after a

4082
02:54:48,099 --> 02:54:44,779
tunnel cave-in at the Hanford nuclear

4083
02:54:51,210 --> 02:54:48,109
waste site in Washington State and this

4084
02:54:54,369 --> 02:54:51,220
happened earlier today and so far

4085
02:54:56,710 --> 02:54:54,379
radiation dangers and injuries appear to

4086
02:54:59,460 --> 02:54:56,720
have been averted but the tests and

4087
02:55:02,080 --> 02:54:59,470
monitoring are continuing they say with

4088
02:55:05,319 --> 02:55:02,090

emergency responders are now at the

4089

02:55:08,309 --> 02:55:05,329

scene soil collapsed over a 20-foot

4090

02:55:11,729 --> 02:55:08,319

square section of a tunnel check this

4091

02:55:14,649 --> 02:55:11,739

housing contaminated material at Hanford

4092

02:55:17,790 --> 02:55:14,659

Hanford is a former nuclear weapons

4093

02:55:20,710 --> 02:55:17,800

production site where they made

4094

02:55:24,219 --> 02:55:20,720

plutonium in the south central part of

4095

02:55:28,119 --> 02:55:24,229

the state about 45 miles from Yakima not

4096

02:55:30,130 --> 02:55:28,129

Fatima Yakima now since 1989 the

4097

02:55:32,800 --> 02:55:30,140

government has been in the process of

4098

02:55:36,580 --> 02:55:32,810

cleaning up the site the breached tunnel

4099

02:55:40,300 --> 02:55:36,590

was used to bury radioactive waste from

4100

02:55:43,689 --> 02:55:40,310

the production of plutonium check this

4101
02:55:48,250 --> 02:55:43,699
out it Hanford was part of the Manhattan

4102
02:55:52,149 --> 02:55:48,260
Project and the original plutonium for

4103
02:55:56,380 --> 02:55:52,159
Nagasaki and Hiroshima were produced up

4104
02:55:59,069 --> 02:55:56,390
at Hanford also the trains the trains

4105
02:56:01,779 --> 02:55:59,079
the locomotives the trains that

4106
02:56:04,319 --> 02:56:01,789
transported plutonium and radioactive

4107
02:56:08,710 --> 02:56:04,329
material around the country are all

4108
02:56:11,699 --> 02:56:08,720
radioactive and that trains are in this

4109
02:56:14,830 --> 02:56:11,709
tunnel - I'm not I'm not making this up

4110
02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:14,840
but it looks like a catastrophe was

4111
02:56:19,179 --> 02:56:17,359
averted now the other part of the story

4112
02:56:20,350 --> 02:56:19,189
that is crazy that's what I wanted to

4113
02:56:23,860 --> 02:56:20,360

share with you

4114

02:56:28,060 --> 02:56:23,870

is arty Russia today rt.com

4115

02:56:31,301 --> 02:56:28,070

broke this story first and that's where

4116

02:56:35,890 --> 02:56:31,311

I read about it and they were literally

4117

02:56:37,870 --> 02:56:35,900

five or six hours ahead of all of the

4118

02:56:40,480 --> 02:56:37,880

mainstream media here in the United

4119

02:56:43,780 --> 02:56:40,490

States here we have a tunnel collapse at

4120

02:56:47,410 --> 02:56:43,790

a nuclear facility and our mainstream

4121

02:56:50,020 --> 02:56:47,420

media did not report it Russia Today did

4122

02:56:52,270 --> 02:56:50,030

it first so there you go

4123

02:56:55,180 --> 02:56:52,280

I'm just saying I'm not I'm not

4124

02:56:58,060 --> 02:56:55,190

condoning the reading of Russia today

4125

02:57:00,160 --> 02:56:58,070

but they were first I want to thank

4126
02:57:04,650 --> 02:57:00,170
Peter Levin de for another absolutely

4127
02:57:08,410 --> 02:57:04,660
perfect conversation tonight Peter Levin

4128
02:57:12,041 --> 02:57:08,420
Descamps of course it is volume one of

4129
02:57:14,051 --> 02:57:12,051
the seeker machines gods series stated

4130
02:57:15,820 --> 02:57:14,061
blacks executive producers ridic Omarion

4131
02:57:18,581 --> 02:57:15,830
shows produced by Hill Jay Paul Martin

4132
02:57:21,310 --> 02:57:18,591
Cobra I j3 Rene Jonas Thank You Dennis

4133
02:57:24,461 --> 02:57:21,320
thank you Bob announces our Steve harder

4134
02:57:27,070 --> 02:57:24,471
gene veto a mark B Kovar stay d by Dale

4135
02:57:29,921 --> 02:57:27,080
webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

4136
02:57:32,680 --> 02:57:29,931
aldrich intro space boys baseball music

4137
02:57:38,230 --> 02:57:32,690
calm fade to black is produced by

4138
02:57:40,990 --> 02:57:38,240

kjsurya indication is kgr a the planet

4139

02:57:44,680 --> 02:57:41,000

again special thanks to Peter Levin de

4140

02:57:47,110 --> 02:57:44,690

Peter Levin dead calm this broadcast is

4141

02:57:49,091 --> 02:57:47,120

own a copyright of 2017 by paid to black

4142

02:57:51,341 --> 02:57:49,101

in the game changer Network they cannot

4143

02:57:53,320 --> 02:57:51,351

be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4144

02:57:55,150 --> 02:57:53,330

anywhere in the known universe without

4145

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:55,160

written permission from paid to black or

4146

02:57:59,230 --> 02:57:57,200

the game changer network I'm your host

4147

02:58:02,860 --> 02:57:59,240

Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter at jth

4148

02:58:04,900 --> 02:58:02,870

radio follow Peter at Peter Levin des I

4149

02:58:14,500 --> 02:58:04,910

want everybody to be safe